



THE
NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 1907.

Land taken for a Deviation in Section 14, Block III, Huiroa Survey District.

(L.S.) **PLUNKET, Governor.**
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the land mentioned in the Schedule hereto is required to be taken, under "The Public Works Act, 1905," for the purposes of a road-deviation: And whereas the Moa Road Board has laid before the Governor a memorial, accompanied by a map, and also the statutory declaration, as required by "The Public Works Act, 1905":

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in exercise and pursuance of the powers and authorities in me vested by "The Public Works Act, 1905," and of all other power and authority in anywise enabling me in that behalf, do hereby proclaim and declare that, from and after the date of the publication hereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*, the land mentioned in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the purpose of the said road-deviation.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate Area of the Parcel of Land taken.	Being Portion of Section	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 0 0 4.1	14	III	Huiroa ..	R. 6628	Red.

In the Taranaki Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above mentioned, and deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable William Lee, Baron Plunket, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

WM. HALL-JONES,
Minister for Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

A

Lands proclaimed as a Road in Sections S.W. 38 and N.E. 39, Block XII, Waiake Parish, Rangaunu Survey District, Mangonui County.

(L.S.) **PLUNKET, Governor.**
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers conferred by section thirteen of "The Land Act, 1892," and its amendments, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby, with the consent of the owner of the lands mentioned in the Schedule hereto, and of the Mangonui County Council, being the local authority in whose district the said lands are situated, proclaim as a road the lands in Rangaunu Survey District described in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate Area of Lands hereby proclaimed as a Road.	Being Portion of Section	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 1 3 16 2 1 25	S.W. 38 N.E. 39	XII	Rangaunu	R. 8156	Pink.
	Waiake Parish			"	"

All in the Auckland Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above mentioned, and deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable William Lee, Baron Plunket, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this twenty-second day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

WM. HALL-JONES,
Minister for Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Lands proclaimed as a Road, and Road closed, through Section 193, Parish of Pepepe, Block XIII, Rangiriri Survey District, Raglan County.

(L.S.) **PLUNKET, Governor.**
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers conferred by section thirteen of "The Land Act, 1892," and its amendments, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby, with the consent of the owners and of the mortgagee of the lands mentioned in the First Schedule hereto, and of the Raglan County Council, being the local authority in whose district the said lands are situated, proclaim as a road the lands in the Rangiriri Survey District described in the First Schedule hereto; and also do hereby, with the like consents as aforesaid, proclaim as closed the road described in the Second Schedule hereto, which is not required by reason of the road first hereinbefore proclaimed.

FIRST SCHEDULE.
LANDS PROCLAIMED AS A ROAD.

Approximate Area of Lands hereby proclaimed as a Road.	Being Portion of Section	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 5 2 21	193, Pepepe Parish	XIII	Rangiriri	R. 7262	Pink.
0 1 12	Ditto	"	"	"	"
0 0 18	"	"	"	"	"
0 3 10	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 9	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 13	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 32	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 3	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 3	"	"	"	"	"
1 2 29	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 4	"	"	"	"	"
3 1 0	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 1	"	"	"	"	"

SECOND SCHEDULE.
ROAD CLOSED.

Approximate Area of Road hereby closed.	Passing through Section	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 4 2 9	193, Pepepe Parish	XIII	Rangiriri	R. 7262	Green.
0 0 2	Ditto	"	"	"	"
0 3 24	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 0.2	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 15	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 20	"	"	"	"	"
0 1 7	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 4	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 1	"	"	"	"	"
1 1 13	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 8	"	"	"	"	"
1 1 38	"	"	"	"	"
0 0 7	"	"	"	"	"

All in the Auckland Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above noted, and deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable William Lee, Baron Plunket, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this twenty-sixth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

WM. HALL-JONES,
Minister for Public Works
GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land taken for a Road in Quarry Reserve and Kauri-gum Reserve, Block XI, Waiwera Survey District, Okura Parish, Pukeatua Road District.

(L.S.) **PLUNKET, Governor.**
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers conferred by section thirteen of "The Land Act, 1892," and its amendments, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, with the consent of the owner of the lands hereinafter mentioned, and with the consent of the Pukeatua Road Board, being the local authority in whose district the said lands are situated, do by this notice hereby proclaim as taken for a road the lands in Waiwera Survey District hereinafter described, that is to say,—

SCHEDULE.

Approximate Area of Lands taken.	Being Portion of	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 0 3 25	Quarry Reserve, Okura Parish	XI	Waiwera	R. 8342	Pink.
6 0 15	Kauri-gum Reserve, Okura Parish	"	"	"	"

All in the Auckland Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above mentioned, and deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable William Lee, Baron Plunket, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this twenty-fifth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

WM. HALL-JONES,
Minister for Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land set apart as a Site for a Native Township in the Taranaki Land District.

(L.S.) **PLUNKET, Governor.**

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred upon me by the third section of "The Native Townships Act, 1895," I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the parcel of Native land, situated in the Taranaki Land District, and described in the Schedule hereto, shall be and the same is hereby set apart as a site for a Native township, and I do hereby assign the name of "Aorangi" to such Native township.

SCHEDULE.

AORANGI NATIVE TOWNSHIP.

ALL that area in the Taranaki Land District, containing by admeasurement 118 acres, more or less, being part of Sub-division K No. 1, Section 2c No. 3, of the Ohura South Block, situated in the Ohura Survey District, and bounded as follows: Starting from peg No. 2 on the Otuiti Road by a line bearing 212° 12', 705.1 links; thence by a line bearing 270° 0', 2450 links; thence by a line bearing 248° 41' 30", 2015.4 links; thence by a line bearing 340° 59', 624.1 links; thence by a line bearing 351° 5', 527.3 links; thence by a line bearing 8° 16', 192.9 links; thence by a line bearing 68° 21', 514.8 links; thence by a line bearing 43° 1', 280.8 links; thence by a line bearing 337° 0', 109.4 links; thence by a line bearing 331° 16', 938.8 links; thence by a line bearing 63° 54', 335.8 links; thence by a line bearing 23° 59', 145.3 links; thence by a line bearing 47° 19', 249.5 links; thence by a line bearing 100° 4', 133.5 links; thence by a line bearing 170° 8', 550 links, to a small stream; thence along that stream for a distance of about 600 links to its

intersection with the southern side of the Opetea Road; thence by a line bearing 124° 4', 280 links; thence by a line bearing 133° 42', 383.1 links; thence by a line bearing 104° 11', 214.2 links; thence by a line bearing 30° 0', 1242.8 links; thence by a line bearing 82° 32', 2011.3 links; thence by a line bearing 140° 0', 450 links; thence by a line bearing 50° 5', 790.2 links; thence by a line bearing 75° 2', 306.3 links; thence by a line bearing 100° 0', 1350.1 links; thence by a line bearing 232° 27' 15", 2950 links, to the starting-point: be all the aforesaid linkages more or less: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 50405/35, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable William Lee, Baron Plunket, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this twenty-second day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land taken for a Native School at Tokikuku.

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present:

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the land mentioned in the Schedule hereto is required for a certain public work, to wit, a Native school:

And whereas the Native owners have agreed to make a free gift of the said land to His Majesty the King, and it has been made to appear that such agreement is sufficient for the purposes intended to be effected thereby:

And whereas by certificate of title, Vol. 75, folio 278, of the Register-book of the Auckland District, bearing date the twenty-fourth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, certain aboriginal Natives are declared to be the owners of Lot 63, Parish of Waipa, within which the said land is situated:

And whereas, as required by "The Public Works Acts Compilation Act, 1905," a map has been prepared showing accurately the position and extent of the said land, and such map is hereto attached:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in exercise and pursuance of the powers and authorities conferred by "The Public Works Acts Compilation Act, 1905," and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby order and declare that the land shown upon the said map and described in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the purposes of the said Native school, and shall vest in His Majesty the King, as from the fourth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

SCHEDULE.

TOKIKUKU NATIVE-SCHOOL SITE.

Approximate Area.	Being Portion of	Situated in Block No.	Situated in the Survey District of	Shown on Plan marked
A. R. P. 5 0 0	Lot 63, Parish of Waipa	XIV	Whaingaroa	N.S. 05/366.

In the Auckland Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan as described above, deposited in the Education Department, at Wellington, and thereon bordered pink.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Native Lands proposed to be taken for a Road through Kawhia P. Block, Block IX, Kawhia North Survey District, Kawhia County.

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present:

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the lands mentioned in the Schedule hereto are required to be taken for a public work, to wit, for the purpose of a road in Kawhia P. Block, Block IX, Kawhia Survey District:

And whereas the said lands are held or occupied by Native owners under a title which is not derived from the Crown: And whereas a map in duplicate has been prepared of the said lands, as required by the eighty-ninth section of "The Public Works Act, 1905":

Now, therefore, in pursuance and in exercise of the powers vested in him by the eighty-ninth section of the said Act, and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby declare that the lands shown upon such map, and described in the Schedule hereto, shall be deemed to be taken for the purposes of the said road, and the said lands vest in His Majesty the King as from the eighth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate Area of the Parcels of Lands taken.	Being Portion of	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 0 0 33.6	P. 1 ..	IX	Kawhia	R. 3047	Pink.
0 0 21.2	P. 2 ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 19.6	P. 4 ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 31.4	P. 5 ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 22	P. 6 ..	"	"	"	"
0 1 0.2	P. 10 ..	"	"	"	"
0 1 0	P. 11 ..	"	"	"	"

All in the Auckland Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above mentioned, deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Applying Portion of Closed Street within the Borough of Foxton to a Purpose of Public Utility in Terms of Section 240, (2), of "The Municipal Corporations Act, 1900."

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present:

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by the two-hundred-and-fortieth section of "The Municipal Corporations Act, 1900" (hereinafter termed "the said Act"), it is enacted that where, in diverting or stopping or diminishing the width of any street, any part thereof is no longer required for public use, the Council may apply the same or any part thereof to any purpose of public convenience or utility approved by the Governor in Council:

And whereas application has been received from the Foxton Borough Council that portion of a closed street formerly known as Gray Street within the said borough may be applied as a site for Council Chambers and Public Library, the said street having been stopped by the Foxton Borough Council in accordance with the requirements of the said Act: And whereas the Governor is of opinion that the said portion of the closed street should be so applied:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance of the powers and authority conferred upon him by the said Act, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby approve that the piece of land described in the Schedule hereto shall be applied to the purposes of public utility aforesaid.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece of land within the Borough of Foxton, containing an area of 1 rood 30 perches, be the same a little more or less, having a frontage to Main Street in the said Borough of Foxton of 150 links by a depth of 257 links; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked R. 8416, and coloured with a red border, and deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Declaring Part of Rauma Road, Rangitikei County, a County Road.

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present :

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers vested in him by "The Public Works Act, 1905," and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby order and declare that the road described in the Schedule hereto shall, on and after the date of this Order in Council, be a county road.

SCHEDULE.

RAUMA ROAD.

THAT part of the road known as Rauma Road, in the Rangitikei County and in the Land District of Wellington, commencing at its junction with the Mangaweka-Taihape Road, and proceeding thence generally in a north-easterly direction for a distance of 14 chains or thereabouts to the northernmost corner of Section 93, Block XIV, Ohinewairua Survey District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked R. 8586, deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon shown in blue colour, and lettered A.B.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Declaring Part of the Road known as the Taihape Valley Road, Rangitikei County, to be a County Road.

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present :

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers vested in him by "The Public Works Act, 1905," and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby order and declare that part of the road known as Taihape Valley Road described in the Schedule hereto shall, on and after the date of this Order in Council, be a county road.

SCHEDULE.

TAIHAPE VALLEY ROAD.

THAT part of the road known as the Taihape Valley Road, commencing at its junction with the Mangaweka-Taihape Road, and proceeding generally in a westerly direction

fronting Sections 67 and 68, Block XIV, Ohinewairua Survey District, and terminating at the boundary between Sections 68 and 69 in the said Block XIV, being a distance of 61 chains, more or less; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked R. 854B, deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon shown in red colour.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Exempting Smith Street, Kilbirnie, in the City of Wellington, from the Provisions of Section 117 of "The Public Works Act, 1905," subject to certain Conditions as to the Building-line.

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present :

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by subsection one of section one hundred and seventeen of "The Public Works Act, 1905," it is, *inter alia*, provided that the said section shall not apply in any case where the local authority having control of a road or street by resolution declares that the provisions thereof shall not apply to any specified road or street, or any specified part thereof, and such resolution is approved by the Governor in Council :

And whereas by section three of "The Public Works Act Amendment Act, 1906," it is provided that such approval may be either absolute or subject to such conditions as the Governor in Council thinks fit to impose :

And whereas on the twenty-ninth day of November, one thousand nine hundred and six, the Council of the City of Wellington, the local authority having control of the street known as Smith Street, Kilbirnie, being the street described in the Schedule hereto, did by resolution declare that the provisions of the said section one hundred and seventeen should not apply to the said street :

And whereas it is deemed expedient that such resolution should be approved, subject to the condition hereinafter mentioned :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and in exercise of the powers conferred by the above-in-part-recited Acts, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby approve of the said resolution, subject to the condition that no building or part of a building shall at any time be erected on either side of the said street within a distance of thirty-three feet from the centre-line of the said street.

SCHEDULE.

THAT street known as Smith Street, Kilbirnie, in the City of Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, situated between Chares Street and Hamilton Road; as the said street is more particularly delineated on the plan marked R. 8515, deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured pink.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Vesting Control and Management of Part of Rauma Road, Rangitikei County, in the Taihape Borough Council.

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present :

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers vested in him by "The Public Works Act, 1905," and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby order and declare that the Rauma Road, Rangitikei County, described in the Schedule

hereto shall, on and after the date of this Order in Council, be under the control and management of the Borough of Taihape.

SCHEDULE.

THAT portion of the road in the Wellington Land District known as Rauma Road, commencing from the north-eastern corner of Section 93, Block XIV, Ohinewairua Survey District, and proceeding thence across the North Island Main Trunk Railway line along the frontages of Sections Nos. 92, 91, and 90, Block XIV as aforesaid, for a distance of 46.75 chains, more or less, to the River-bank Road, Hautapu River; as the said road is more particularly delineated on the plan marked R. 8586, deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, thereon shown in blue colour, and lettered B.C.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Amended Regulation under "The Labour Department Act, 1903."

PLUNKET, Governor. ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present :

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by Order in Council dated the twenty-ninth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and five, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the fifteenth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and six, certain regulations were made under "The Labour Department Act, 1903": And whereas it is desirable to amend the said regulations :

Now, therefore, in exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby revoke paragraphs four and five of clause four of the said regulations, and in lieu thereof doth hereby substitute the paragraphs set forth in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

4. (4.) THE notice may be served on the addressee either personally or by leaving it at the nearest last known office or place of business or residence of the addressee, or by posting it addressed to the addressee at such office, place, or residence.

5. The notice, if served by post, shall be deemed to have been served on the day when the letter would have been delivered in the ordinary course of post, and in proving such service it shall be sufficient to prove that the letter containing it was duly posted.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prohibiting the Exportation of Firearms, &c., from New Zealand to the New Hebrides.

PLUNKET, Governor. ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present :

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by "The Customs Laws Consolidation Act, 1882," it is, amongst other things, enacted that any goods whatever may, by Proclamation or Order in Council, revocable from time to time, be prohibited to be exported; and if any goods shall be exported from the colony contrary to any such prohibition, or be water-borne to be so exported or carried, they shall be forfeited; and any person offending against the provisions of such Proclamation or Order shall for every such offence forfeit and pay the sum of five hundred pounds:

And whereas it is advisable to prohibit the exportation of arms, explosives, military and naval stores to the New Hebrides, except as hereinafter provided :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the said Act, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth by this present Order absolutely prohibit the exportation from New Zealand to the New Hebrides of arms, explosives, military and naval stores: Provided that this prohibition shall not extend or apply to any arms, explosives, military and naval stores exported under permit obtained from the Minister of Customs.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Regulations for Trout-fishing, Rotorua Acclimatisation District.

PLUNKET, Governor. ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present :

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance of the powers and authorities vested in him by "The Fisheries Conservation Act, 1884," and its amendments, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby make the following regulations for the Rotorua Acclimatisation District and the waters thereof; and doth hereby declare that these regulations shall, as from the first day of February, one thousand nine hundred and seven, supersede all regulations at variance therewith, and such regulations are hereby revoked.

REGULATIONS.

1. Licenses to fish for trout in all waters within that district or part of the North Island known as the Rotorua Acclimatisation District, described in the First Schedule hereto, and comprising the Counties of Rotorua and East Taupo, and parts of the Counties of West Taupo and Piako, may be issued under the hand of the General Manager of the Tourist and Health Resorts Department, or any one authorised in writing by the said General Manager in that behalf: Provided that the General Manager, or his appointee, may refuse to issue a license to any person who within the previous two years has been convicted of any breach of the provisions of any Act relating to fishing for trout, or of any regulation made thereunder.

2. The fee to be charged for a license as aforesaid to each male person over the age of sixteen years shall be twenty shillings: Provided that for the remainder of the present trout-fishing season a license may be issued to any such person for the sum of twelve shillings and sixpence. Licenses may also be issued to boys attending school or under the age of sixteen, or to women, at a reduced fee of five shillings for each license so issued: Provided that it shall be lawful for the said General Manager, or his appointee, in any case where application is made for a license on or after the twentieth day of December in any year, to issue a license to any man for the sum of twelve shillings and sixpence, but so that such license shall extend only from the time of granting the same until the termination of the then trout-fishing season. No license shall confer any right of entry upon the land of any person without his consent. The General Manager, or his appointee, may issue a day license to any one applying for the same on payment of a fee of two shillings and sixpence for each day's fishing. The several forms of license shall be those set forth in the Second Schedule hereto.

3. Any holder of a license may fish for trout in the above-named waters from the first day of November in any year to the thirtieth day of April in the following year, both inclusive; but every such license shall be for one season only, and shall expire on the thirtieth day of April following the date on which it was issued, subject, however, to the special limitations and restrictions hereinafter mentioned.

4. Trout shall not be fished for, taken, or killed otherwise than with one rod and line; but a landing-net or gaff may be used to secure any trout caught with such rod and line. No lures or baits other than natural or artificial flies, insects, or fish shall be used with such rod and line, nor shall any of the said lures or baits be used except

upon a running line attached to a rod and reel; nor shall any set rod or line be used for taking trout in any of the waters aforesaid.

5. No person shall use any bait or lure other than artificial fly in any of the streams following—namely, the Kaituna Stream from Lake Rotoito to the electric-power station at the Okere Falls, the Waimakariri Stream, and the Tahuna-atara or Whangapoa Stream.

6. No license shall be transferable, or be deemed to authorise any person other than the person named therein to fish.

7. No person shall take, fish for, or catch any *Salmonidae* or trout, or in any way injure or disturb the same, between the first day of May and the thirty-first day of October in any year, which period is hereby appointed a close season for all such fish. No person shall have in his possession any *Salmonidae* or trout between the fifth day of May and the first day of November following, whether frozen, chilled, or not: Provided always that this regulation shall not apply to fish caught by the General Manager, or his appointee, for purposes of acclimatisation.

8. No person shall cast or throw into any stream or waters in which trout or salmon exist or have been liberated, or shall allow to flow into or place near the bank or margin of any such stream or waters, any sawdust or sawmill refuse, lime, sheep-dip, flax-mill refuse, or any other matter or liquid that is noxious, poisonous, or injurious to fish: Provided that nothing herein contained shall extend to prohibit the depositing in such stream of debris from any mining claim.

9. No person shall take, fish for, catch, or kill, in any manner whatever, or have in his possession, any salmon, salmon-parr, or smolts, or the ova, young, or fry of any salmon in any stage whatever; and any of the above-named taken by accident or otherwise shall immediately be returned alive into the water from which the same is taken.

10. No person shall fish for trout without a license; and every person fishing shall, on the demand of any Ranger, constable, officer of the Department of Tourist and Health Resorts, or of any person producing a license, give his true name and place of residence, and, on the like demand, produce and show to such Ranger, officer, constable, or person his license, and the contents of his creel or bag, and the bait used by him for taking, catching, or killing such trout.

11. Every trout not exceeding ten inches in length from nose to tip of tail taken or caught by any person shall immediately be returned alive into the water from which the same is taken.

12. No cross-line fishing, stroke-hauling, or any other un-sportsmanlike device shall be used for the purpose of taking, catching, or killing trout; nor shall any of the above-mentioned baits be used with any medicated or chemical preparation whatever.

13. Except as aforesaid, no person shall fish with or use any net, or any instrument, or device, or means for taking *Salmonidae* or trout in any lake, river, or stream within the district aforesaid, or at the mouth or entrance of any such river or stream.

14. No fishing of the form known as trolling or spinning a bait from a boat, launch, or canoe shall be practised in Lakes Rotorua and Rotoiti within a radius of three hundred yards of the mouths of any of the following rivers, springs, or streams flowing into the said lakes or either of them—viz., the Utuhina, the Fairy Spring, the Ngongotaha, the Waiteti, the Hamurana, the Awahou, and the Ohau Channel.

15. Nothing herein contained, or contained in any license issued under these regulations, shall be deemed to authorise any person to fish for or take *Salmonidae* or trout in any of the following streams or waters—viz., the Utuhina Stream, the Fairy Spring, the Ngongotaha Stream, the Waiteti Stream, the Awahou Stream, the Hamurana Spring and Stream—all being streams flowing into Lake Rotorua, except during the period extending from the 1st day of December in any one year to the thirty-first day of March in the year following, both days inclusive.

16. No person shall buy, sell, or expose or offer for sale, or shall fish for the purpose of obtaining for sale, any trout, or any part thereof.

17. No person shall take or catch more than thirty pounds weight of trout in any one day.

18. The penalty for the breach of any of these regulations shall not be less than forty shillings or more than fifty pounds.

19. If any person shall be convicted of an offence against these regulations, the license (if any) held by the offender shall thereupon become void.

20. Any holder of a license to fish for trout issued by or on behalf of the Auckland Acclimatisation Society before the coming into force of these regulations may fish in the waters of the Rotorua Acclimatisation District subject to the regulations under which such license was issued, except so far as such regulations are expressly modified or amended by these regulations.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

ROTORUA ACCLIMATISATION DISTRICT.

ALL that area bounded towards the north by Tauranga County; towards the east generally by Whakatane, Wairoa, and Hawke's Bay Counties; towards the south by Hawke's Bay and Waimarino Counties; and towards the north-west generally by Clifton County from the northernmost corner of Waimarino County to the summit of Rangitoto Mountain; thence by a right line to the summit of Puwhenua Mountain, at the easternmost corner of Piako County; and thence by the said Piako County to the southern boundary of Tauranga County aforesaid.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

MEN'S [WOMEN'S] [BOYS'] [HALF-SEASON] [DAY] LICENSE TO FISH.

"Fisheries Conservation Act, 1884," and Amendments.

THE holder of this license [Name in full], of [Address], [Calling or occupation], having this day paid the sum of _____, is hereby authorised to fish for trout within the Rotorua Acclimatisation District from the _____ day of _____, 19____, to the _____ day of _____, 19____, subject to the said Acts and to the regulations made thereunder for the time being in force in the said district.

Dated at _____, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

....., General Manager, Department of Tourist and Health Resorts.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Exchanging a Reserve in Hawke's Bay for other Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present:

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the land mentioned in the first column of the Schedule hereto was permanently reserved for forest purposes: And whereas, in the opinion of the Governor, it is expedient to exchange the said land for that described in the second column of the Schedule hereto:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, and in exercise of the powers and authorities vested in him by the fourth section of "The Public Reserves Act, 1881," doth hereby declare that the said reserve described in the first column of the Schedule hereto is hereby exchanged for the land described in the second column of the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

Description of Original Reserve.	Description of Land obtained in Exchange therefor.
All that area in the Hawke's Bay Land District, containing by admeasurement 1,142 acres, more or less, being Section No. 1, Block X, Hangaroa Survey District. Bounded towards the north-east generally by Bushy Knoll Road; towards the south-east by the Tauwharetoi No. 3 Block; towards the south-west and again towards the south-east by the Tauwharetoi No. 4 Block; and towards the west by Section No. 5, Block IX, of the said district: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 48191/75A, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured red.	All that area in the Hawke's Bay Land District, containing by admeasurement 2,150 acres, more or less, being Section No. 1, Block XII, Moanui Survey District. Bounded towards the north-east by Section No. 2 of said Block XII, 30892.9 links; towards the south by the Moanui Road, 13488.8 links; and towards the west generally by Small Grazing-run No. 90, 33856.1 links: be all the aforesaid linkages more or less: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 55236, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Trustee for Cape Turnagain Landing.

PLUNKET, Governor.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings, at Wellington, this twenty-first day of January, 1907.

Present :

THE HONOURABLE SIR J. G. WARD, K.C.M.G., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by Order in Council dated the twenty-eighth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 72, of the thirty-first day of the same month, the management of a landing at Cape Turnagain was vested in Hugh Handyside, Charles Herbert, and James Groves Speedy, as trustees for the inhabitants of the district :

And whereas the said Hugh Handyside resigned his trusteeship, and William Walter Scot Hales, of Herbertville, was, by Order in Council dated the twentieth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and two, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 10, of the sixth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and two, appointed to

act as trustee in his stead jointly with the said Charles Herbert and James Groves Speedy :

And whereas the said James Groves Speedy has resigned his trusteeship, and David Graham Speedy, of Herbertville, is willing to act as trustee in his stead :

And whereas it is desirable to revoke the said Order in Council of the twenty-eighth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, as to the said James Groves Speedy, and to substitute as trustee in his place the said David Graham Speedy :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred upon him by "The Harbours Act Amendment Act, 1883," and of all other powers and authorities enabling him in that behalf, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said colony, doth hereby revoke the said Order in Council of the twenty-eighth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, in so far as the same relates to the said James Groves Speedy, and in his stead doth hereby appoint the said David Graham Speedy to be trustee under the said Order in Council, jointly with the said William Walter Scot Hales and Charles Herbert.

J. F. ANDREWS,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Regulations under "The Opium Prohibition Act, 1901," and "The Opium Prohibition Act Amendment Act, 1906."

PLUNKET, Governor.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers in this behalf conferred on him by "The Opium Prohibition Act, 1901," His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand doth hereby make the following regulations for the purposes of that Act and "The Opium Prohibition Act Amendment Act, 1906" :—

REGULATIONS.

1. The book which by section 2 of "The Opium Prohibition Act Amendment Act, 1906," is required to be kept by every person who purchases opium from the holder of a permit shall be in the form in the Schedule hereto, and he shall from time to time enter or cause to be entered therein the following particulars :—

(1.) The quantity and description of opium purchased, the date of the purchase, and the name of the seller.

(2.) How the opium so purchased has been disposed of, whether by process of manufacture or by sale.

(a.) If by process of manufacture the entry shall state the amount and description of opium used, and the purpose for which it is intended to be used, together with the date of such disposition.

(b.) If by sale the entry shall state the amount and description of opium sold, together with the date of such sale, and the name and address of the purchaser, and every such entry shall be verified by the signature of such purchaser.

2. The person keeping such book shall at all reasonable times produce the same for the inspection of any Collector or other officer of Customs or any other person appointed by the Minister of Customs, and shall allow stock to be taken of all opium in his possession, and also shall truly answer any questions put to him by such inspecting officer or person respecting the entries in such book.

SCHEDULE.

FORM OF OPIUM-BOOK.

(To be kept by any person who purchases opium from the holder of a permit to import opium.)

"The Opium Prohibition Act Amendment Act, 1906."

Opium purchased.					How disposed of.																		
Date.	From whom.	Crude.	In Powder.	Solid Extract.	Used in Manufacture.					Sold.													
					Date.	Crude.	In Powder.	Solid Extract.	Manufactured into	Date.	Crude.	In Powder.	Solid Extract.	To whom sold.	Address.	Signature of Purchaser.							

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

Governor's Order No. 179.]

J. A. MILLAR,
Minister of Customs.

Rural Lands in Auckland Land District open for Sale or Selection.

PLUNKET, Governor.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by section one hundred and thirty-six of "The Land Act, 1892," and section two of "The Bush and Swamp Crown Lands Settlement Act, 1903," I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby declare and provide as follows, that is to say :—

1. The rural lands enumerated in the Schedule hereto are hereby set apart for disposal by way of sale or selection on and after the twentieth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and seven, at the respective prices specified in the said Schedule.

2. The said lands may be purchased for cash, or be selected for occupation with right of purchase, or on lease in perpetuity : provided that in the case of lands containing or supposed to contain any metal, mineral, or valuable stone, they shall be selected on lease in perpetuity only and shall not be purchased for cash.

3. For the purposes of "The Bush and Swamp Crown Lands Settlement Act, 1903," the lands enumerated in the said Schedule hereto shall be deemed to be "heavy-bush land."

4. No general rate shall be levied or collected by any local authority from the said lands for a period of four years from the date from which in each case respectively such lands are disposed of, and no local authority shall have power to levy or collect any such rate from such lands during such period.

5. After the first half-year's rent has been paid by the selector the further instalments of rent payable by him for a period of four years shall not be demanded: provided that if at any time during the first five years of his occupancy the selector disposes of his interest in the land the rent so conceded shall be paid by him in full, and thereupon the Land Board may remit such instalments of rent payable by the incoming tenant, not exceeding in the aggregate the amount of rent previously conceded to the selector, as the Board shall think fit.

SCHEDULE.
AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.
Second-class Heavy-bush Land.

County.	District.	Section.	Block.	Area.	Cash Price.		Occupation with Right of Purchase: Rent, 5 per Cent.		Lease in Perpetuity: Rent, 4 per Cent.	
					Per Acre.	Total Price.	Rent per Acre per Annum.	Half-yearly Rent.	Rent per Acre per Annum.	Half-yearly Rent.
Hokianga	Waaku	21	V	197 1 20	12 6	123 2 6	0 7 5	3 1 7	0 6	2 9 3
Altitude, from 100 ft. to 250 ft. above sea-level. Undulating to broken land, covered with mixed forest, comprising taraire, rimu, kahikatea, and rata, with dense undergrowth of nikau, mahoe, and bush ferns; soil of fair quality, resting on sandstone formation; fairly well watered by small streams. Situated about eleven miles from Rawene and four miles from Oue Post-office. There is a good road from Rawene to Oue, but from Oue to the section the road is not yet formed, and access at present is somewhat difficult.										
Hokianga	Whangape	22 23	IV	236 0 20	10 0	118 0 0	0 6	2 19 0	0 4 8	2 7 3
Altitude, from 100 ft. to 400 ft. above sea-level. Broken land, covered with mixed forest, comprising taraire, rimu, miro, kohekohe, and dense undergrowth of nikau, kiekie, and ferns; soil of fair quality, on sandstone formation; fairly well watered by small streams. Distant about five miles from Broadwood Post-office.										
Hokianga	Whangape	47	II	119 2 0	10 0	60 0 0	0 6	1 10 0	0 4 8	1 4 0
Altitude, from 100 ft. to 300 ft. above sea-level. Broken country, about one-fourth fern land; balance covered with mixed forest, comprising miro, rimu, tawa, taraire, with dense undergrowth of nikau, kiekie, and ferns; soil fair, on papa formation; fairly well watered by streams. Situated five miles from Broadwood Post-office.										

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-second day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Rural Lands in Auckland Land District open for Sale or Selection.

PLUNKET, Governor.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by section one hundred and thirty-six of "The Land Act, 1892," and section two of "The Bush and Swamp Crown Lands Settlement Act, 1903," I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby declare and provide as follows, that is to say,—

1. The rural lands described in the Schedule hereto are hereby set apart for disposal by way of sale or selection on and after the twentieth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and seven, at the respective prices specified in the said Schedule.

2. The said lands may be purchased for cash, or be selected for occupation with right of purchase, or on lease in perpetuity: provided that in the case of lands containing or supposed to contain any metal, mineral, or valuable stone, they shall be selected on lease in perpetuity only and shall not be purchased for cash.

3. For the purposes of "The Bush and Swamp Crown Lands Settlement Act, 1903," the lands described in the said Schedule hereto shall be deemed to be "scrub land."

4. No general rate shall be levied or collected by any local authority from the said lands for a period of two years from the date from which in each case respectively such lands are disposed of, and no local authority shall have power to levy or collect any such rate from such lands during such period.

5. After the first half-year's rent has been paid by the selector the further instalments of rent payable by him for a period of two years shall not be demanded: provided that if at any time during the first five years of his occupancy the selector disposes of his interest in the land the rent so conceded shall be paid by him in full, and thereupon the Land Board may remit such instalments of rent payable by the incoming tenant, not exceeding in the aggregate the amount of rent previously conceded to the selector, as the Board shall think fit.

SCHEDULE.
AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.
Second-class Scrub Land.

County.	District.	Section.	Block.	Area.	Cash Price.		Occupation with Right of Purchase: Rent, 5 per Cent.		Lease in Perpetuity: Rent, 4 per Cent.	
					Per Acre.	Total Price.	Rent per Acre per Annum.	Half-yearly Rent.	Rent per Acre per Annum.	Half-yearly Rent.
Bay of Isl'ds	Ruapekapeka*	117	..	346 0 0	0 8 6	147 1 0	0 5 1	3 13 6	0 4 08	2 18 10
Altitude, from 300 ft. to 450 ft. above sea-level. Undulating land; about 40 acres mixed forest, comprising towai, manuka, tanekaha, with light undergrowth; balance covered with fern and tea-tree; soil a mixed loam and clay, on sandstone formation; well watered by streams. Situated six miles from Towai.										
Hokianga	Whangape	16	III	263 1 30	0 10 0	131 10 0	0 6	3 5 9	0 4 8	2 12 7
Altitude, from 50 ft. to 200 ft. above sea-level. Undulating land, mostly covered with fern, with some clumps of mixed forest, comprising taraire, rimu, kohekohe, and dense undergrowth of nikau and ferns; soil fair quality, on sandstone formation; well watered by Mangawhero Stream. Situated about four miles from Broadwood Post-office.										

* Parish.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-second day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Rural Lands in Southland Land District open for Selection on Lease in Perpetuity.

PLUNKET, Governor.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by the one-hundred-and-thirty-sixth section of "The Land Act, 1892." I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, having received the report of the Surveyor-General in this behalf, as in the said section is provided, do hereby declare that the rural lands described in the Schedule hereto shall be open for selection on and after the twentieth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and seven; and also that the lands mentioned in the said Schedule may be selected on lease in perpetuity only, in accordance with the provisions of section one hundred and twenty-one of the said Act, as they contain, or are supposed to contain, metals, minerals, or valuable stone; and I do hereby also fix the prices at which the said lands shall be leased, as mentioned in the said Schedule hereto, and do declare that the said lands shall be leased under and subject to the provisions of "The Land Act, 1892."

SCHEDULE.

SOUTHLAND LAND DISTRICT.—SOUTHLAND COUNTY.
Second-class Land.

Section.	Block.	Area.	Lease in Perpetuity: Rent, 4 per Cent.	
			Rent per Acre per Annum.	Half-yearly Rent.

EYRE SURVEY DISTRICT.

	A.	R.	P.	S.	D.	£	s.	d.
82	XLI	308	2	0	0	2	4	1 10 10

Weighted with £70 2s. 6d., valuation for fencing.
Situating about three miles from Mossburn Railway-station by good summer road. Open land, well watered; soil inferior.

OTERAMIKA HUNDRED.

	A.	R.	P.	S.	D.	£	s.	d.
9	IX	83	1	16	0	2	4	0 8 4

Situating about one mile and three-quarters from Gorge Road Railway-station; access by unformed road. Soil inferior, well watered; partly covered with light bush and scrub.

TOETOES SURVEY DISTRICT.

	A.	R.	P.	S.	D.	£	s.	d.
12A	VII	52	0	10	0	4	8	0 10 5

Situating about three miles from Fortrose by tram-line and river. Soil inferior and part swampy. Land mostly open, with a little manuka scrub.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-second day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Land temporarily reserved in the Marlborough Land District.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by the two-hundred-and-thirty-fifth section of "The Land Act, 1892," it is enacted that the Governor may from time to time, either by general or particular description, and whether the same has been surveyed or not, reserve from sale temporarily, notwithstanding that the same may be then held under pastoral license, any Crown lands which in his opinion are required for any of the purposes in the said section mentioned:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in exercise and pursuance of the powers and authorities vested in me by the said Act, do hereby temporarily reserve from sale the land in the Marlborough Land District described in the Schedule hereunder written, for the purpose in the said Schedule specified at the end of the description of the land so intended to be temporarily reserved.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that area in the Marlborough Land District, containing by admeasurement 10.5 perches, more or less, being Section No. 10, Block XI, Puhipuhi Survey District. Bounded towards the north-east by Small Grazing-run No. 111, 80 links; towards the south-east by said Small Grazing-run No. 111, 82.8 links; towards the south-west by said Small Grazing-run No. 111, 80 links; and towards the north-west by said Small Grazing-run No. 111, 82.8 links: be all the aforesaid linkages more or less: as the

same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 21195/296, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red. For a site for a late settler's grave.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-second day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Lands temporarily reserved in the Wellington Land District.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by the two-hundred-and-thirty-fifth section of "The Land Act, 1892," it is enacted that the Governor may from time to time, either by general or particular description, and whether the same has been surveyed or not, reserve from sale temporarily, notwithstanding that the same may be then held under pastoral license, any Crown lands which in his opinion are required for any of the purposes in the said section mentioned:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in exercise and pursuance of the powers and authorities vested in me by the said Act, do hereby temporarily reserve from sale the lands in the Wellington Land District described in the Schedule hereunder written, for the purposes in the said Schedule specified at the end of the respective descriptions of the lands so intended to be temporarily reserved.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 2 roods 32 perches, more or less, being Section No. 17, Block VII, Pongaroa Township. Bounded towards the north-east by Piwakawaka Street; towards the south-east by Weber Road; towards the south-west by Section No. 16 of the said Block VII; and towards the north-west by Section No. 13, Block VII aforesaid: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56511, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red. For police-station purposes.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 3 roods, more or less, being Section No. 11, Block VIII, Huangarua Survey District (Mahupuku Settlement). Bounded towards the north-west and north-east by Section No. 9 of the said block, and towards the east and south-east generally by the Wangaeu Valley Road: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56578, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured blue. For gravel purposes.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 43 acres and 16 perches, more or less, being Section No. 2, Block I, Kaitieke Survey District. Bounded towards the north-east by Section No. 1 of the said block; towards the south-east by Section No. 1 of Block V in the said district; and towards the west generally by the Mangaorakei Stream: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56520, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured red. For the preservation of scenery.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 23 acres and 17 perches, more or less, being Section No. 3, Block I, Kaitieke Survey District. Bounded towards the north-west and north-east by Section No. 4 of the said block; towards the south-east by Section No. 1 of the said block; and towards the west by Section No. 6, Block IV, Retaruke Survey District: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56519, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured red. For the preservation of scenery.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 26 acres and 15 perches, more or less, being Section No. 3, Block IV, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north-east and east by Section No. 5 of the said block; towards the south-west by Section No. 1 of the said block; and towards the north-west by a public domain: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56522, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured red. For the preservation of scenery.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 14 acres 3 roods 28 perches, more or less, being Section No. 7, Block IV, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north generally by the Kokakonui Stream; towards the north-east by the said stream, and a tributary thereof; towards the south generally by the Kokakonui Road; and towards the west generally by the said Kokakonui Stream, and a tributary thereof: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56517, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured purple. For a site for a public school.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 10 acres, more or less, being Section No. 5, Block VII, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north-east and south-east by Section No. 1, Block VIII, Retaruke Survey District; towards the south-west by Mangaohutu Road; and towards the north-west by Section No. 1, Block VII, in the aforesaid district: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56524, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured purple. For a site for a public school.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 11 acres 1 rood 39 perches, more or less, being Section No. 7, Block VII, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north and east generally by Section No. 4 of the said block; and towards the north-west by a public domain: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56523, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured red. For the preservation of scenery.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 13 acres 2 roods, more or less, being Section No. 5, Block VIII, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north-west by Section No. 2 of the said block; towards the east generally by the Mangaorakei Stream; and towards the south-west and west generally by Section No. 4 of the said block: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56537, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red. For the preservation of scenery.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 3 acres, more or less, being Section No. 6, Block VIII, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north, east, and south by the Kaitieke-Tawata Road; and towards the west by Section No. 3, Block VIII, Retaruke Survey District: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56540, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red. For gravel purposes.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 12 acres, more or less, being Section No. 7, Block VIII, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north, east, and south generally by the Kaitieke-Tawata Road; and towards the west by part of Section No. 4, Block XII, Retaruke Survey District: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56539, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red. For gravel purposes.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 7 acres 1 rood 37 perches, more or less, being Section No. 8, Block VIII, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north by Section No. 1 of the said block; and towards the east and west generally by the Mangaohutu Road: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56521, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured red. For the preservation of scenery.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 38 acres and 16 perches, more or less, being Section No. 6, Block XI, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north by Section No. 2 of the said block; and towards the east, south, and west generally by the Retaruke River bank reserve, 100 links wide: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56536, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red. For the preservation of scenery.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 11 acres 1 rood 5 perches, more or less, being Section No. 2, Block XII, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north-east by the Kaitieke-Tawata Road; towards the south-east by Section No. 4 of the said Block XII; and towards the south-west and west generally by Section No. 3, Block VIII, in the said district: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56535, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon bordered red. For the preservation of scenery.

All that area in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 19 acres and 16 perches, more or less, being Section No. 5, Block XII, Retaruke Survey District. Bounded towards the north-west by Section No. 3, Block V, Kaitieke Survey District; towards the east and south-east by the Retaruke River bank reserve, 100 links wide; and towards the north-west, north, and west generally by the Kaitieke-Tawata Road: as the same is delineated on the plan marked S.G. 56538, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands, at Wellington, and thereon coloured red. For the preservation of scenery.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Changing the Purpose of certain Reserves in the Wellington Land District.

PLUNKET, Governor.

IN pursuance and exercise of the power conferred by section twenty-six of "The Reserves and other Lands Disposal and Public Bodies Empowering Act, 1906," I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby change the purpose of the reserve described in Part I of the Schedule hereto from a public domain to a cemetery-site as an addition to the Apati Cemetery; and do also hereby change the purpose of the reserve described in Part II of the said Schedule from a cemetery-site to an addition to the Apati Domain.

SCHEDULE.

PART I.

ALL that parcel of land in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 4 acres 2 roods, more or less, being Subdivision No. 1 of Section No. 41A, Block XI, Apati Survey District. Bounded towards the north by Section No. 41B for 1107.6 links; towards the east by a public road 100 links wide for 353.3 links; towards the south by part of Section No. 41A for 1526.6 links; and towards the west by a public road 100 links wide for 474.5 links to the point of commencement: be all the aforesaid linkages more or less: as the same is delineated upon the plan marked L. and S. 21434/19, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands and Survey, at Wellington, and thereon edged pink.

PART II.

All that parcel of land in the Wellington Land District, containing by admeasurement 4 acres, more or less, being part of Section No. 51, Block XI, Apati Survey District. Bounded towards the north-west by Section No. 20 for 500 links on a bearing of 42° 37'; towards the north-east by Section No. 20 for 600 links on a bearing of 132° 37'; towards the south-east by Section No. 51A for 250 links on a bearing of 222° 37': again towards the north-east by Section No. 51A for 400 links on a bearing of 132° 37'; again towards the south-east by the Oroua Valley Road for 250 links on a bearing of 222° 37'; and towards the south-west by Subdivision No. 1, part of Section No. 19, for 1000 links on a bearing of 312° 37' to the place of commencement: be all the aforesaid linkages more or less: as the same is delineated on the plan marked L. and S. 21434/19, deposited in the Head Office, Department of Lands and Survey, at Wellington, and thereon edged green.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of "The Maori Land Laws Amendment Act, 1903," it is enacted that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act, or in any Crown grant or other instrument of title, the Governor may, on the recommendation of the Board, remove any restriction on the alienation of land owned by Maoris: Provided that the decision of the Governor on any recommendation of the Board shall be given within six months from the date of the receipt of such recommendation:

And whereas the Aotea District Maori Land Board, by a recommendation made and passed by the said Board on the twenty-eighth day of September, one thousand nine hundred and six, and received on the twenty-second day of October, one thousand nine hundred and six, recommended the Governor to remove and revoke the restrictions against alienation contained in the instrument of title of the block of land known as Section 3 of Subdivision 23 of part of Sections 7 and 8 of Block XI, Belmont, so far as to permit the said land to be sold:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon and vested in me by the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities me thereunto enabling, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Aotea District Maori Land Board aforesaid, do hereby remove and revoke the restrictions now existing against the alienation of the land particularised and set out in the Schedule hereto, so far as to

permit the said land to be sold by public auction, with a reserve price equivalent to the amount of the present Government land-tax valuation.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land containing 1 acre 3 roods 6 perches, more or less, being the land known as Section 3 of Subdivision 23 of part of Sections 7 and 8 of Block XI, Belmont, in the Land District of Wellington, and being the land comprised in a partition order of the Native Land Court dated the 16th day of September, 1889, in favour of Taare Warahi, subject to the restriction that "the land may be leased, but shall not be otherwise disposed of."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-second day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

J. CARROLL,
Native Minister.

Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS application has been made to the Governor by the owner of the land described in the Schedule hereto, praying that the restrictions on the alienation of the said land contained in the title thereto may be removed: And whereas inquiry has been duly made by the Native Land Court, and the said Court has recommended that such restrictions be removed:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the fifty-second section of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894," and in accordance with the recommendation of the Native Land Court, do hereby order and declare that all restrictions on the alienation of the said land are hereby removed.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land, situate in the City of Wellington, containing 1 acre 3 roods 24 perches, more or less, known as Subdivision 4 of Block XVb, Polhill's Gully, being the land comprised in certificate of title, Vol. 58, folio 20, of the Register-book of the Wellington District, containing the following restrictions: "Inalienable by sale or mortgage, or by lease beyond twenty-one years."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

J. CARROLL,
Minister of Native Affairs.

Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of "The Maori Land Laws Amendment Act, 1903," it is enacted that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act, or in any Crown grant or other instrument of title, the Governor may, on the recommendation of the Board, remove any restriction on the alienation of land owned by Maoris: Provided that the decision of the Governor on any recommendation of the Board shall be given within six months from the date of the receipt of such recommendation:

And whereas the Aotea District Maori Land Board, by a recommendation made and passed by the said Board on the eighteenth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and six, and received on the fourth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and six, recommended the Governor to remove and revoke the restrictions against alienation contained in the instrument of title of the block of land known as Waitahanui No. 3, so far as to permit the said land to be alienated by way of mortgage:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon and vested in me by the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities me thereunto enabling, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Aotea District Maori Land Board aforesaid, do hereby remove and revoke the restrictions now existing against the alienation of the land particularised and set out in the Schedule hereto, so far as to permit the said land to be mortgaged to the Government Advances to Settlers Office Superintendent.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land, containing 66 acres 3 roods 25 perches, more or less, situate in the Ikitara Survey District, in the Land District of Wellington, known as Waitahanui No. 3, and comprised in a Crown grant dated the 21st day of January, 1870, in favour of Hori te Moana (since deceased) and another, containing the following restriction: "Inalienable by sale, or by lease for a longer period than twenty-one years, or by mortgage, except with the consent of the Governor being previously obtained to every such sale, lease, or mortgage."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

J. CARROLL,
Native Minister.

Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of "The Maori Land Laws Amendment Act, 1903," it is enacted that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act, or in any Crown grant or other instrument of title, the Governor may, on the recommendation of the Board, remove any restriction on the alienation of land owned by Maoris: Provided that the decision of the Governor on any recommendation of the Board shall be given within six months from the date of the receipt of such recommendation:

And whereas the Aotea District Maori Land Board, by a recommendation made and passed by the said Board on the twenty-ninth day of November, one thousand nine hundred and six, and received on the seventeenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and six, recommended the Governor to remove and revoke the restrictions against alienation contained in the instrument of title of the block of land known as Manawatu-Kututauaki 4b, Section No. 4c, so far as to permit the said land to be sold:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon and vested in me by the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities me thereunto enabling, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Aotea District Maori Land Board aforesaid, do hereby remove and revoke the restrictions now existing against the alienation of the land particularised and set out in the Schedule hereto, so far as to permit the said land to be sold.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land, containing 36 acres 2 roods 37 perches, more or less, known as Manawatu-Kukutauaki 4b, Section 4c, being the land comprised in partition order dated the 17th day of May, 1894, and being part of the land comprised in Crown grant dated the 17th day of August, 1882, and registered in Vol. 30, folio 73, of the Register-book of the Wellington District, containing the following restriction: "Inalienable by sale, or by lease for a longer period than twenty-one years, or by mortgage, except with the consent of the Governor being previously obtained to every such sale, lease, or mortgage."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

J. CARROLL,
Native Minister.

Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of "The Maori Land Laws Amendment Act, 1903," it is enacted that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act, or in any Crown grant or other instrument of title, the Governor may, on the recommendation of the Board, remove any restriction on the alienation of land owned by Maoris: Provided that the decision of the Governor on any recommendation of the Board shall be given within six months from the date of the receipt of such recommendation:

And whereas the Aotea District Maori Land Board, by a recommendation made and passed by the said Board on the eighteenth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and six, and received on the fourth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and six, recommended the Governor to remove and revoke the restrictions against alienation contained in the instrument of title of the block

of land known as Kaiate No. 1, so far as to permit a portion of the said land to be alienated by way of mortgage:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon and vested in me by the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities me thereunto enabling, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Aotea District Maori Land Board aforesaid, do hereby remove and revoke the restrictions now existing against the alienation of the land particularised and set out in the Schedule hereto, so far as to permit the said land to be mortgaged to the Government Advances to Settlers Office Superintendent.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land, containing 10 acres 1 rood 23 perches, more or less, being that part of the Kaiate No. 1 Block, situate in the Ikitara Survey District, in the Land District of Wellington, which is not leased by lease dated the 15th day of July, 1905, to Martha Mary Duncan, and being part of the land comprised in a Crown grant dated the 21st day of January, 1870, in favour of Hori te Moana (since deceased) and another, containing the following restriction: "Inalienable by sale, or by lease for a longer period than twenty-one years, or by mortgage, except with the consent of the Governor being previously obtained to every such sale, lease, or mortgage."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

J. CARROLL,
Native Minister.

Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of "The Maori Land Laws Amendment Act, 1903," it is enacted that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act, or in any Crown grant or other instrument of title, the Governor may, on the recommendation of the Board, remove any restriction on the alienation of land owned by Maoris: Provided that the decision of the Governor on any recommendation of the Board shall be given within six months from the date of the receipt of such recommendation:

And whereas the Tokerau District Maori Land Board, by a recommendation made and passed by the said Board on the nineteenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and six, and received on the twenty-eighth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and six, recommended the Governor to remove and revoke the restrictions against alienation contained in the instrument of title of the block of land known as Maruata No. 6B, so far as to permit the said land to be sold:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon and vested in me by the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities me thereunto enabling, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Tokerau District Maori Land Board aforesaid, do hereby remove and revoke the restrictions now existing against the alienation of the land particularised and set out in the Schedule hereto, so far as to permit the said land to be sold.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land, containing 10 acres, more or less, being the land known as Maruata No. 6B, situate in the Whangarei Survey District, in the Land District of Auckland, and comprised in a partition order of the Native Land Court dated the 9th day of October, 1903, containing the following restriction: "Inalienable, except by lease for a period not exceeding twenty-one years."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

J. CARROLL,
Native Minister.

Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of "The Maori Land Laws Amendment Act, 1903," it is enacted that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act, or in any Crown grant or other instrument of title, the Governor

may, on the recommendation of the Board, remove any restriction on the alienation of land owned by Maoris: Provided that the decision of the Governor on any recommendation of the Board shall be given within six months from the date of the receipt of such recommendation:

And whereas the Tokerau District Maori Land Board, by a recommendation made and passed by the said Board on the nineteenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and six, and received on the twenty-eighth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and six, recommended the Governor to remove and revoke the restrictions against alienation contained in the instrument of title of the block of land known as Maruata No. 6C, so far as to permit the said land to be sold:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon and vested in me by the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities me thereunto enabling, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Tokerau District Maori Land Board aforesaid, do hereby remove and revoke the restrictions now existing against the alienation of the land particularised and set out in the Schedule hereto, so far as to permit the said land to be sold.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land, containing 20 acres, more or less, being the land known as Maruata No. 6C, situate in the Whangarei Survey District, in the Land District of Auckland, and comprised in a partition order of the Native Land Court, dated the 9th day of October, 1903, containing the following restriction: "Inalienable, except by lease for a period not exceeding twenty-one years."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

J. CARROLL,
Native Minister.

Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Land.

PLUNKET, Governor.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of "The Maori Land Laws Amendment Act, 1903," it is enacted that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act, or in any Crown grant or other instrument of title, the Governor may, on the recommendation of the Board, remove any restriction on the alienation of land owned by Maoris: Provided that the decision of the Governor on any recommendation of the Board shall be given within six months from the date of the receipt of such recommendation:

And whereas the Aotea District Maori Land Board, by a recommendation made and passed by the said Board on the tenth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and six, and received on the fifteenth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and six, recommended the Governor to remove and revoke the restrictions against alienation contained in the instrument of title of the blocks of land known as Waitara Block IV, Section 30, and Upper Waitara Block I, Section 7:

Now, therefore, I, William Lee, Baron Plunket, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon and vested in me by the said Act, and of all other powers and authorities me thereunto enabling, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Aotea District Maori Land Board aforesaid, do hereby remove and revoke the restrictions now existing against the alienation of the land particularised and set out in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land, containing 12 acres 2 roods, more or less, being the land known as Waitara Block IV, Section 30; and also all that piece or parcel of land, containing 37 acres 2 roods, more or less, being the land known as Upper Waitara Block I, Section 7; which said lands are situate in the Clifton Survey District, in the Land District of Taranaki, and are comprised in a Crown grant dated the 26th day of January, 1885, in favour of Tei-tei, containing the following restriction: "Inalienable by sale, or by lease for a longer period than twenty-one years, or by mortgage, except with the consent of the Governor being previously obtained to every such sale, lease, or mortgage."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this twenty-sixth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and seven.

J. CARROLL,
Native Minister.

Members of Legislative Council appointed.

Prime Minister's Office,
Wellington, 22nd January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has, in His Majesty's name, summoned

- John Anstey, Esq., of Otipua, Timaru;
- John Barr, Esq., of Christchurch;
- John Bartholomew Callan, Esq., of Dunedin;
- William Edward Collins, Esq., of Wellington;
- Hamilton Gilmer, Esq., of Wellington;
- Robert Andrew Loughnan, Esq., of Wellington;
- Charles Manley Luke, Esq., of Wellington;
- William Wilson McCardle, Esq., of Kawhia, Auckland;
- John Thomas Paul, Esq., of Dunedin;
- Oliver Samuel, Esq., of New Plymouth;
- John Robert Sinclair, Esq., of Dunedin;
- George John Smith, Esq., of Christchurch;
- William Henry Tucker, Esq., of Gisborne; and
- Wi Pere, Esq., of Gisborne,

to the Legislative Council of New Zealand, by writs of summons under the Seal of the said Colony dated 22nd January, 1907.

J. G. WARD,
Prime Minister.

Arrangements for First Election, &c., Pukekohe Drainage Board.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Wellington, 18th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

THOMAS GRAY USHER, of Pukekohe,

to be Returning Officer for the purpose of conducting the first election of five members of the Board of Trustees of the Pukekohe Drainage District, as constituted under "The Land Drainage Act, 1904"; also to appoint Saturday, the 16th day of February, 1907, to be the date, and the Pukekohe Public Library, at Pukekohe, to be the place, for holding such first election; and also to appoint Saturday, the 23rd day of February, 1907, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, to be the time, and the said Public Library at Pukekohe to be the place, at which the first meeting of Trustees shall be held.

JOHN G. FINDLAY,
Colonial Secretary.

Deputy Registrars of Marriages, &c., appointed.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be the Deputies of the Registrars of Marriages and of Births and Deaths for the districts set respectively opposite their names, viz. :-

Name.	District.
MAURICE ALOYSIUS KENNY	Amuri.
CHARLES REGINALD WEEKS	Birmingham.
ROBERT CHARLES BLACK	Dannevirke.
ARTHUR CECIL RAMSBOTTOM ISHERWOOD	Ellesmere.
ALBERT JOSEPH MULLER	Foxton.
WILLIAM JOHN WARREN	Granity.

JOHN G. FINDLAY,
Colonial Secretary.

Sittings of Magistrate's Court appointed.

Department of Justice,
Wellington, 28th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

The COURTHOUSE at Taihape

to be a place wherein sittings of the Magistrate's Court shall be held, in lieu of the Gretna Hall previously appointed.

JAMES MCGOWAN.

Members of Licensing Committees appointed.

Department of Justice,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

WALTER AMBROSE LUCAS BAILEY, Esq., J.P.,

to be a member of the Licensing Committee for the District of Oroua, *vice* A. Dick, deceased;

GEORGE PAYLING, Esq., J.P.,

to be a member of the Licensing Committee for the District of Christchurch, *vice* the Rev. J. Orchard, deceased; and

PATRICK KINNEY, Esq., J.P.,

to be a member of the Licensing Committee for the District of Mount Ida, *vice* J. J. Ramsay, resigned.

JAMES MCGOWAN.

Deputy Official Assignee appointed.

Department of Justice,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

KENELM NOEL HAWTREY BROWNE

to be Deputy Official Assignee at Napier, from the 28th January instant, *vice* J. B. Jack.

JAMES MCGOWAN.

Justice of the Peace resigned.

Department of Justice,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to accept the resignation by

WILLIAM NOAH HARRIS, Esq.,

of his appointment as a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of New Zealand.

JAMES MCGOWAN.

Registrar of the Native Land Court, Gisborne, appointed.

Native Department,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint, under the provisions of section 6 of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894," as from the 1st day of January, 1907,

HAROLD HERBERT CARR, Esq., Deputy Registrar of the Native Land Court, Gisborne,

to be Registrar of the Native Land Court at Gisborne, *vice* John Brooking, Esq., retired.

J. CARROLL,
Minister of Native Affairs.

Interpreter, Native Land Court, appointed.

Native Department,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint, under the provisions of section 4 of "The Civil Service Reform Act, 1886," and section 6 of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894,"

LAWRENCE MARSHALL GRACE, Esq., J.P., Interpreter of the House of Representatives, of Wellington,

to be an Interpreter of the Native Land Court, as from 31st January, 1907.

J. CARROLL,
Minister of Native Affairs.

Sub-Commissioner of Native Land Court appointed.

Native Department,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint, under the provisions of section 3 of "The Native Land Laws Amendment Act, 1896,"

LAWRENCE MARSHALL GRACE, Esq., J.P., Interpreter of the Native Land Court, of Wellington, to be a Sub-Commissioner of the Native Land Court, as from the 1st February, 1907.

J. CARROLL,
Minister of Native Affairs.

Assessors of Native Land Court and Native Appellate Court appointed.

Native Department,
Wellington, 31st January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the several persons whose names are set out hereunder to be Assessors of the Native Land Court and Native Appellate Court, under the provisions of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894" :—

North of Auckland—

Riapo Puhipi, of Pukepoto, Kaitaia, Mangonui.
Rawiri te Ruru, of Te Ahuahu, Bay of Islands.
Pere Riwhi, of Whirinaki, Hokianga.

Waikato—

Teni Tuhakaraina, of Cambridge.

West Coast, North Island—

Hori te Waru, of Otaki.
Hakaraia te Whena, of Otaki.
Hone Makimereni, of Kereru.
Te Kerehi Roera, of Muhunua, Ohau.
Wiremu Ngapaki, of Waitotara.

Bay of Plenty—

Wiremu Kingi Patahuri, of Maketu.
Merito Hetaraka, of Whakatane.
Haka Tautuhi, of Torere.
Kopu Eructi, of Maraenui, Opotiki.
Wiremu Kingi te Wharepurangi, of Rotorua.
Te Pouwharetapu, of Ruatoki.
Hori Tait, of Rotorua.
Akuhata Takatua, of Torere.
Wi Karena Wi Hapi, of Te Puke.

East Coast—

Eruera Maeke, of Tuparua.
Nepia te Atu, of Te Arai, Gisborne.
Tuta Nihoniho, of Gisborne.
Whakangaro Makahue, of Opoutama, Nuhaka.
Te Haenga Paretipua, of Frasertown, Wairoa.
Ihaia Hutana, of Waipawa.
Rupuha te Hianga, of Waipukurau.
Paori Pahi, of Pakipaki, Hastings.
Wiremu Muhunga Broughton, of Omaha, Hastings.
Wainohu te Huki, of Masterton.

South Island—

Hoani Maaka, of Kaiapoi.
Teone Rene Marumaru, of Moeraki.
Tiemi Hipi, of Waikouaiti.
Paki Kupe, of Colac Bay.

J. CARROLL,
Minister of Native Affairs.

Officers appointed under "The Immigration Restriction Act, 1899."

Department of Trade and Customs,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned persons to be officers to carry out the provisions of "The Immigration Restriction Act, 1899" :—

Port of Auckland—

John Mills, *vice* Alexander Rose, retired.
Charles Edward Wisdom Fleming, *vice* William Douglas Reid, resigned.

Port of Kaipara—

Daniel Savident, *vice* James Christy Smith, retired.

Port of Napier—

William Sibbald, *vice* Edward Rhaines Courtenay Bowen, retired.

Port of Nelson—

Alfred Carter, *vice* Richard Carter, transferred.
William Devenish, *vice* William John Wratt, transferred.

Port of Lyttelton—

Richard Carter, *vice* John Mills, transferred.

Port of Dunedin and Port Chalmers—

Norman Beaumont, *vice* Charles Edward Wisdom Fleming, transferred.
George Redpath Baudinet, *vice* William John Grey, retired.

J. A. MILLAR,
Minister of Customs.

Surveyor of Ships appointed.

Marine Department,
Wellington, 26th January, 1907.

THE Minister of Marine has, in pursuance of the power vested in him by section 15 of the Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand intituled "The Shipping and Seamen Act, 1903," appointed

WILLIAM SIBBALD

to be a Surveyor of Ships for the Port of Napier.

J. A. MILLAR.

Cadet in Lands Department appointed.

Department of Lands,
Wellington, 22nd January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

ARTHUR NEVILLE WEST

to be a clerical cadet in the Department of Lands, as from the 15th day of September, 1906.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Member of Mangere Domain Board appointed.

Department of Lands,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has, in pursuance of section 3 of "The Domain Boards Act, 1904," been pleased to appoint

GEORGE ROOM McCRAE

to be a member of the Mangere Domain Board, in the place of Matthew Middlewood Kirkbride, deceased.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Member of Marlborough Land Board appointed.

Department of Lands,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

GEORGE ESCOURT PARSONS

to be a member of the Land Board of the Land District of Marlborough, as from the 11th day of February, 1907.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Member of Opotiki and Waioeka Domain Board resigned.

Department of Lands,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to accept the resignation of

DONALD McDONALD

as a member of the Opotiki and Waioeka Domain Board.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Inspector under "The Slaughtering and Inspection Act, 1900," appointed.—Notice No. 1097.

Department of Agriculture,
Wellington, 30th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

ALFRED JOHN HICKMAN, M.R.C.V.S.,

to be an Inspector for the purposes of "The Slaughtering and Inspection Act, 1900"; the appointment to date from 21st January, 1907.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister for Agriculture.

Offices opened and closed ; Designations changed.

Post and Telegraph Department,
General Post Office, Wellington, 23rd January, 1907.

THE following particulars of offices opened and closed and of designations changed are published for general information.

JOHN G. FINDLAY,
Acting Postmaster-General and Minister of Telegraphs.

OFFICES.

Name.	District.	Date.
MONEY-ORDER AND POSTAL-NOTE OFFICES AND POST-OFFICE SAVINGS-BANKS OPENED.		
Broken River	Christchurch	24 December, 1906.
Whatawhata	Auckland	1 January, 1907.
MONEY-ORDER OFFICE AND POST-OFFICE SAVINGS-BANK OPENED.		
Cust	Christchurch	16 December, 1906.
POSTAL-NOTE OFFICES (ISSUING AND PAYING) OPENED.		
Aratiatia	Thames	16 December, 1906.
Kaiaua	Auckland	16 " "
POSTAL-NOTE OFFICE CLOSED.		
Miranda	Thames	16 November, 1906.
TELEPHONE-OFFICES OPENED.		
Akatarawa	Wellington	22 December, 1906.
Awawaro	"	27 November, "
Barrytown	Greymouth	5 December, "
Carew	Christchurch	15 " "
Greenstreet	"	27 November, "
Hakatere	"	1 December, "
Hurimoana	New Plymouth	17 " "
Ngunguru	Auckland	13 " "
Oparau	"	8 " "
Puni	"	26 November, "
Rapahoe	Greymouth	4 December, "
Ruapuna	Christchurch	15 " "
Tahora	New Plymouth	17 " "
TELEPHONE-OFFICES CLOSED.		
Ngapaeruru*	Napier	30 November, 1906.
Oio	Auckland	30 " "
Waerengaokuri	Gisborne	24 October, "
* See Designations changed. Office at Pokokomuka now called Ngapaeruru.		
TELEPHONE BUREAUX OPENED.		
Akatarawa	Wellington	22 December, 1906.
Awawaro	"	27 November, "
Barrytown	Greymouth	5 December, "
Dunedin Railway-station	Dunedin	24 " "
Greenstreet	Christchurch	27 November, "
Hakatere	"	1 December, "
Hurimoana	New Plymouth	17 " "
Ngunguru	Auckland	13 " "
Rapahoe	Greymouth	4 " "
Tahora	New Plymouth	17 " "
Taoroa	Wanganui	2 January, 1907.
Utiku	"	2 " "
Whangaroa	Auckland	21 December, 1906.
TELEPHONE BUREAUX CLOSED.		
Ngapaeruru*	Napier	30 November, 1906.
Waerengaokuri	Gisborne	24 October, "
* See Designations changed. Bureau at Pokokomuka now called Ngapaeruru.		

DESIGNATIONS CHANGED.

Description.	Office.		District.	Date.
	From	To		
Post, telephone, and bureau	Douglas Road	Douglas	New Plymouth	3 Dec., 1906.
Post, money-order and post-office savings-bank, telephone, and bureau	Muritai	Eastbourne	Wellington	1 Jan., 1907.
Post, telephone, and bureau	Pokokomuka	Ngapaeruru*	Napier	15 Dec., 1906.

* The office formerly known as Ngapaeruru has been closed.

Special Order made by the Council of the Borough of Sumner.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

THE following special order, made by the Sumner Borough Council, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901."

J. G. WARD,
Colonial Treasurer.

BOROUGH OF SUMNER.

Special Order.

In pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901," the Sumner Borough Council hereby resolves as follows: That, for the purpose of providing the interest and other charges on a loan of £13,000, authorised to be raised by the Mayor, Councillors, and Burgesses of the Borough of Sumner, under the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901," and its amendments, for the purposes of grading, forming, repairing, and metalling streets and footpaths in the Borough of Sumner, the construction of bridges and culverts, asphaltting of footpaths, kerbing and channelling, the construction of works extending the drainage system and the waterworks system of the said Borough of Sumner, the paying-off of liabilities incurred by the Council in completing works contemplated by the waterworks loan, in repairing and strengthening the Shag Rock Reservoir, in the purchase of oil-engine, and for meeting the expenses of engineering, supervision, and contingencies generally in respect of the foregoing works, the said Mayor, Councillors, and Burgesses of the Borough of Sumner do hereby make and levy a special annual-recurring rate of 1½d. in the pound sterling upon the rateable value of all rateable property in the said Borough of Sumner; and that such special rate shall be an annually recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the 1st day of April in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of twenty years, or until the loan be fully paid off.

The foregoing resolution was passed at a special meeting of the Sumner Borough Council on Wednesday, the 26th day of September, 1906, and was confirmed as a special order at a special meeting of the said Sumner Borough Council on Tuesday, the 30th day of October, 1906.

CHAS. LEES,
Mayor.
JOSEPH F. MATTHEWS,
Town Clerk.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the special order made by the Sumner Borough Council, passed at a special meeting of the Council held on the 26th day of September, 1906, and confirmed at a special meeting of the Council on Tuesday, the 30th day of October, 1906.

JOSEPH F. MATTHEWS,
Town Clerk.

Special Order made by the Council of the City of Wellington.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

THE following special order, made by the Wellington City Council, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901."

W. HALL-JONES,
For Colonial Treasurer.

WELLINGTON CITY COUNCIL.

THE WELLINGTON CITY SANITATION LOAN NO. 2 REPAYMENT LOAN, 1906.

Special Order making Special Rate.

In pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by "The Municipal Corporations Act, 1900," "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901," and their amendments, and all other Acts and powers (if any) enabling it in that behalf, the Wellington City Council hereby resolves as follows: That, for the purpose of providing interest and other charges on a loan of £33,000, authorised to be raised by the Wellington City Council, under the above Acts, for the repayment of a loan of £33,000, raised under the provisions of "The Wellington City Sanitation Loan Act, 1897," for drainage and sanitation purposes, the said Wellington City Council hereby makes and levies (by special order) a special rate of ½d. in the pound upon the rateable value (on

the basis of the unimproved value) of all rateable property in that part of the City of Wellington formerly comprised in the City of Wellington immediately prior to the incorporation therein of the Borough of Melrose, the boundaries of which are set forth in the First Schedule of this resolution, and the districts defined in and the boundaries whereof are set out in the First Schedule to "The Wellington (City) Suburbs Sanitation Act, 1893," and the Second Schedule to this resolution; and that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate, and be payable half-yearly on the 1st day of July and the 1st day of January in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of twenty-five years, commencing on the 28th day of February, 1907, or until the loan is fully paid off, the first instalment being payable on the 1st day of July, 1907.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

The boundaries commence at a point where the north-eastern boundary of the land forming part of the Harbour of Port Nicholson and granted by deed of grant dated the 18th day of October, 1855, to the Superintendent of the Province of Wellington joins the Hutt Road, and extending from thence along the said road to a point due east of the eastern extremity of the northern boundary of the Native reserve which lies immediately to the northward of Town Section No. 658 on a plan of the said city; from thence across the Hutt Road to the eastern extremity of the northern boundary of the said reserve; from thence along the northern boundary of the said reserve and along the northern boundary of the Town Belt, in the Tinakori Road District, to the northern extremity of the western boundary thereof; from thence along the western boundary to a point in such boundary where it reaches a Native reserve; from thence along the north-eastern boundary of the said reserve to the south-western corner of Grant Road; from thence along the southern side of a road leading from Grant Road to the Tinakori Road; from thence across the Tinakori Road to the eastern side thereof; from thence southward along the eastern side of the Tinakori Road to the western boundary of the Botanical Reserve; from thence to the north-western corner of Section No. 28, Karori District; from thence eastwardly along the northern boundary of the said Section No. 28 to the western boundary of Section No. 6 of the City Reserves, in the Terrace District; from thence southwardly along the western boundary of the reserves, in the said district, to the south-eastern corner of the said Section No. 28; from thence westerly along the southern boundary of the said Section No. 28 to the north-western corner of Section No. 11 of the City Reserves, in the Terrace District; from thence southwardly along the western boundary of the City Reserves, in the said district, to the southern extremity thereof; from thence eastwardly along the northern boundary of Section No. 11, Ohiro, to the western side of Epuni Street; from thence across Epuni Street; from thence southwardly to the south-western corner of Section No. 9 of the City Reserves, in the Western District; from thence eastwardly along the southern boundary of said section to the western boundary of Section No. 12 of the City Reserves, in the last-named district; from thence southwardly along the western boundary of Sections Nos. 12 and 13 of the City Reserves, in the last-named district, to the southern extremity of such boundary; from thence along and to the extremity of the southern boundary of the said Section No. 13; from thence southwardly by a direct line to the south-western corner of Section No. 18 of the City Reserves, in the Western District; from thence along and to the eastern extremity of the northern boundary of the Native reserve there; from thence along and to the southern extremity of the eastern boundary of the said Native reserve; from thence along and to the western extremity of the southern boundary of the said Native reserve; from thence by a direct line along the boundary of Section No. 18, Ohiro District, to the northern side of a road lying to the northward of Section No. 20, Ohiro District; from thence eastwardly along the northern side of the said road to the boundary-line of Section No. 3 of the City Reserves, in the Southern District; from thence southwardly along the western boundary of the said Section No. 3 to the northern boundary of Section No. 4 of the said reserves, in the said district; from thence westwardly to the north-west corner of the said Section No. 4; from thence southwardly along and to the extremity of the western boundary of the said section; from thence eastwardly along and to the eastern extremity of the southern boundary of Sections Nos. 4 and 5 of the City Reserves, in the Southern District; from thence southwardly to the south-western corner of Section No. 6 of the said reserves; from thence eastwardly to the south-eastern corner of the Flagstaff Reserve; from thence along the eastern boundary of the Town Belt to the extremity thereof at the north-eastern corner of Section No. 7 of the City Reserves, in the Mount Victoria District; from

thence westwardly across the road there to the margin of the sea-shore; from thence along high-water mark adjoining Oriental Terrace and Clyde Quay, as widened in terms of clause 3 of "The Wellington City Reclamation and Public Baths Act, 1898," to the northern boundary of the parcel of land described in the Sixth Schedule referred to in Schedule A to "The Wellington Harbour Board and Corporation Empowering Act, 1898"; from thence along the seaward boundaries of the parcels of land described in the said Sixth Schedule, and in the Fifth, Fourth, and Sixteenth Schedules referred to in the said Schedule A to the point marked O in the drawing M.D. 2193 where the north-western boundary of the parcel of land described in the said Fourth Schedule intersects the line defined in the First Schedule to "The Reclamation within the Harbour of Wellington Act, 1887," and therein called the defined line; from thence along the defined line to its intersection (FF on M.D. 2193) with the seaward boundary of the parcel of land described in the Third Schedule of "The Reclamation within the Harbour of Wellington Act, 1887"; from thence along the said seaward boundary to the north-eastern corner of the said parcel of land; from thence eastward $81^{\circ}31'$, 28.5 links, to the south-east corner of the parcel of land described in the Third Schedule to "The Wellington Corporation and Harbour Board Streets and Lands Act, 1892"; from thence along the seaward boundary of the said parcel of land to its intersection (W on M.D. 2192) with the seaward boundary of the parcel of land described in the Third Schedule to "The Wellington Harbour Board Reclamation and Empowering Act, 1898"; from thence along the said seaward boundary of the parcel of land to the northernmost point thereof (I on M.D. 2192); from thence along the seaward boundary of the parcel of land granted to the Wellington Harbour Board under "The Special Powers and Contracts Act, 1886," and shown on plan W.R. P.W.D. 14067 to its intersection (E.M.D. 2636) with the seaward boundary of the parcel of land described in the First Schedule to "The Wellington Harbour Board Reclamation and Empowering Act, 1903"; from thence along the seaward boundary of the said parcel of land to its northernmost point, marked B on plan M.D. 2636; from the said point B to the easternmost point, corner, of the parcel of land taken by the New Zealand Railway Commissioners for railway purposes, and described in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the 7th May, 1891, No. 33, page 512; from the said easternmost corner north-westward along the seaward boundary of the said parcel of land to the point where it is intersected by the production eastward of the north-side line of the road leading from the Hutt to the north end of the Thorndon Esplanade; from thence westward along the said production and the said north-side line to its intersection with the seaward boundary of the land granted to the Superintendent of Wellington by grant dated the 18th day of October, 1855; and from the point of such intersection northward along the seaward boundary of such last-mentioned land to the commencing-point.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

The Mitchelltown Block commences at a point where the city boundary intersects the southern boundary of Upland Farm; thence along the said boundary in a southerly direction for a distance of 1835 links, more or less; then along a contour-line situate 300 ft. above high-water mark (hereinafter called "the contour-line") in a south-west direction along the slopes of the hills to the south-east of Mitchelltown for a distance measured along said contour-line of 3275 links to where it intersects Mitchelltown Gully, near house of Mr. Peers, and close to the boundary separating Sections 10 and 11, Ohio District; thence in a north-west direction measuring along above contour-line a distance of 650 links, more or less, to a point near a peg numbered xxviii; thence in a north-east direction measuring along said contour-line a distance of 940 links to a peg marked xxiv; thence westerly to the intersection of a small creek a distance along said contour-line of 475 links, more or less; thence along said contour-line north-easterly for a distance of 1670 links, more or less; thence westerly along said contour-line for a distance of 710 links to the intersection of a small creek running through Mr. Mitchell's property, near bend in road to cemetery; thence generally in a northerly direction to the north-west extremity of the Distributing Basin, still following and measuring along said contour-line a distance of 640 links, more or less; thence in an easterly direction along said contour-line for a distance of 1040 links, more or less; thence generally in a northerly direction along said contour-line a distance of 1645 links, more or less, to the southern boundary of Section 28, Karori (Upland Farm), and the north boundary of Section 10; thence crossing into Section 28, and proceeding in a northerly direction for a distance measured along said contour-line of 985 links, more or less, to a small creek running through Taitville; thence in an easterly direction for a distance along said contour-line of 110 links, more or less; thence generally in a southerly direction along said

contour-line for a distance of 1060 links, more or less, to the southern boundary of above-named Section 28, Karori (Upland Farm), and the northern boundary of Section 10; thence westerly and south-westerly along said boundary a distance of 109 links to the commencing-point: all of which land above described is situate in Sections Nos. 10 and 28, Ohio District, in the Borough of Melrose, and contains an area of 21 acres 3 roods 7 perches.

The Tinakori Watershed.

Description of the Tinakori Watershed proposed to be included in Drainage-area, consisting of Land adjoining and following along the Tinakori Road, which is herein called "Tinakori Block," and also of Land situate in Upland Farm, herein called "Upland Farm Block."

The Tinakori Block commences at a point where the southern sides of the Wesley Road and Karori Road intersect; thence in a south-westerly direction along the south side of the Karori Road for a distance of 3556 links, more or less, and which is also along the city boundary; thence in a southerly direction on a bearing of 190 degrees 30 minutes and for a distance of 210 links, more or less, along the western boundary of the Botanical Gardens Reserve, and which is also the boundary of the city; thence along a contour-line situate at an elevation of 300 ft. above high-water mark in a south-westerly direction, and following along the slopes of the hills on the southern side of the creek running through the Botanical Gardens for a distance of 1710 links, more or less, the said distance being measured along the said contour-line until it intersects the aforesaid creek; thence across the said creek and in a northerly direction measuring along the 300 ft. contour-line a distance of 230 links, more or less, until the said contour-line intersects a small creek running into Botanical Gardens Stream above mentioned; thence in a north-easterly direction still following and still measuring along above 300 ft. contour-line until it intersects the southern side of the Karori Road for a distance of 370 links, more or less; thence in a north-easterly direction in the same manner, proceeding along the 300 ft. contour-line, which intersects, touches, and crosses at places the Karori Road, for a distance of 2140 links, more or less; thence in a northerly direction along above 300 ft. contour-line and crossing the old Karori Road to its eastern boundary for a distance of 820 links along said contour-line; thence generally in a north-easterly direction through Sections 1 to 12 (inclusive), which sections comprise the "Orangi-Kaupapa Native Reserve," and still keeping closely to the 300 ft. contour-line and measuring along it a distance of 4335 links, more or less, to the intersection with the southern boundary of Boundary Road; thence along the southern boundary of Boundary Road for a distance of 725 links, more or less, to the commencing-point: all of which land above described contains an area of 17 acres and 17 perches, and comprises parts of Sections 28 and 29, Karori, and parts of Sections 1 to 12 inclusive, Orangi-Kaupapa Native Reserve.

The Upland Farm Block commences at a point on the city boundary, which boundary is also the south-west boundary on the south of the Botanical Gardens, the said point being situate a distance of 960 links from the south-west corner of the Botanical Gardens Reserve; thence generally in a southern direction along a contour-line situate at an elevation of 300 ft. above high-water mark (hereinafter called "the contour-line") for a distance of 3209 links, more or less, measured along said contour-line to a peg marked xxxiv, which is close to the main branch of the creek running through Botanical Gardens; thence in a north-east direction along contour-line to a peg marked xli for a distance of 1119 links, more or less, measured along said contour-line; thence southerly for a distance of 740 links measured along said contour-line to a peg marked xviii; thence generally in a northerly direction along said contour-line and measuring along it a distance of 2050 links, more or less, to the boundary of the Botanical Gardens above described; thence along said boundary for a distance of 690 links, more or less, to the commencing-point: all of which piece of land just described contains an area of 8 acres and 34 perches, more or less, and comprises part of Section 28, Karori.

The Upland Farm Block No. 2.

Description of "The Upland Farm Block No. 2": Commencing at the south-eastern corner of Upland Farm, or where a portion of the western boundary of the city abuts upon the south boundary of Section 28, Karori (Upland Farm), proceeding northerly along said city boundary for a distance of 1021 links; thence westerly on a bearing of 293 degrees 22 minutes for a distance of 34.5 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 207 degrees 10 minutes and for a distance of 69.2 links, and again south-west on a bearing of 198 degrees 38 minutes and for a distance of 101.7 links; thence westerly on a bearing of 249 degrees and for a distance of 61.2 links; thence southerly on a bearing of 175 degrees

24 minutes for a distance of 113.5 links; thence south-east on a bearing of 148 degrees 45 minutes for a distance of 188.9 links, and again south-east on a bearing of 177 degrees 3 minutes and for a distance of 77.7 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 237 degrees 42 minutes for a distance of 50.6 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 211 degrees 1 minute for a distance of 71.6 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 203 degrees 5 minutes and for a distance of 168.8 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 208 degrees 48 minutes and for a distance of 77.6 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 225 degrees 2 minutes and for a distance of 109 links; and thence south-west on a bearing of 223 degrees 12 minutes and for a distance of 56.4 links to the intersection of the southern boundary of Upland Farm; and thence along said southern boundary for a distance of 335.8 links to the commencing-point: all of which land contains an area of 1 acre 1 rood 22 perches, and comprises part of Section 28, Karori.

And likewise that piece of land situate near to last piece above described and distant from its extreme western extremity measured along aforesaid boundary of Upland Farm in a westerly direction 375 links; thence north-easterly on a bearing of 3 degrees 25 minutes and for a distance of 11.4 links; thence north-east on a bearing of 63 degrees 59 minutes and for a distance of 129.9 links; thence north-west on a bearing of 348 degrees 27 minutes and for a distance of 52.7 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 267 degrees 57 minutes for a distance of 197.7 links; thence westerly on a bearing of 277 degrees 44 minutes and for a distance of 88.2 links; thence north-west on a bearing of 335 degrees 32 minutes and for a distance of 48.8 links; thence north-west on a bearing of 354 degrees 46 minutes and for a distance of 41 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 217 degrees 56 minutes and for a distance of 178.9 links to the aforesaid southern boundary of Section 28, Karori (Upland Farm); and thence easterly along said boundary for a distance of 320.5 links to the commencing-point: all of which land contains an area of 1 rood 18 perches, and comprises part of Section 28, Karori.

Section 11, Ohiro Block.

Description of "Section 11, Ohiro Block": Commencing at a point situate on the northern boundary of Section No. 11, and distant from the boundary-line between Town Belt and Native reserve (Section XVa) measured along said northern boundary of Section 11 a distance of 218.6 links; thence proceeding along said boundary-line of Section No. 11 easterly for a distance of 239.8 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 211 degrees 20 minutes for a distance 67 links; thence south-west on a bearing of 231 degrees 59 minutes for a distance of 84.4 links; thence westerly on a bearing of 274 degrees 39 minutes for a distance of 90 links; thence westerly on a bearing of 257 degrees 14 minutes for a distance of 68.8 links, and again on a bearing of 256 degrees 21 minutes for a distance of 102.7 links; thence north-east on a bearing of 26 degrees 40 minutes for a distance of 49.6 links; thence north-east on a bearing of 34 degrees 13 minutes for a distance of 128.3 links; and thence north-east on a bearing of 23 degrees 56 minutes for a distance of 70.5 links to commencing-point: and containing an area of 1 rood 26 perches, and comprising part of Section 11, Ohiro.

I hereby certify that the above special order was duly adopted at a special meeting of the Wellington City Council held on the 13th day of December, 1906, and was duly confirmed at an ordinary meeting of the Council held on the 17th day of January, 1907.

Dated this 24th day of January, 1907.

T. W. HISLOP,
Mayor of Wellington.

Special Order made by the Council of the Borough of Hamilton.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

THE following special order, made by the Hamilton Borough Council, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901."

W. HALL-JONES,
For Colonial Treasurer.

HAMILTON BOROUGH COUNCIL.

Special Order making Special Rate.

WHEREAS the ratepayers of the Borough of Hamilton did by poll taken on the 8th day of February, 1906, carry a proposal to borrow certain sums of money under

"The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901," particulars of which sums are as follows:—

- | | |
|--|----------|
| (1.) Purchase of the Hamilton Gasworks, together with all plant, machinery, mains, &c. | £ 12,000 |
| (2.) The erection of a steel traffic-bridge to replace the present timber bridge | 12,000 |
| (3.) Street-formation works and improvements | 13,000 |
| (4.) Sewerage drainage of portion of Hamilton West | 5,000 |
| (7.) Deficiency by overdraft Town Hall loan | 472 |

And whereas by special order of the 6th day of April, 1906, the Hamilton Borough Council, in pursuance of the powers conferred upon it by the said Act, did resolve that, for the purpose of providing interest and other charges on such money so proposed to be borrowed, the said Hamilton Borough Council should make and levy a special rate of 3½d. in the pound on the rateable value of all rateable property in the Borough of Hamilton: And whereas by inadvertence in making such special order the said Hamilton Borough Council did specify therein only the sums numbered 1, 2, 3, and 7 as above, amounting to £37,472, and omitted to specify the item above numbered 4, "Sewerage drainage of portion of Hamilton West, £5,000," which work and loan the said ratepayers by their said poll have duly authorised: And whereas it is expedient to rectify such omission and to make the special order herein set forth for the purpose of making and levying a special rate to meet the interest and other charges upon all such loans as specified above and so authorised as aforesaid, making in all £42,472, instead of £37,472: Now, in pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901," and the amendments thereof, the Hamilton Borough Council hereby resolves as follows: That, for the purposes of providing the interest and other charges on a loan of £5,000, authorised to be raised by the Hamilton Borough Council, under the above-mentioned Acts, for the following public work—namely, the sewerage and drainage of portion of Hamilton West—the Hamilton Borough Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of 3½d. in the pound (being the same special rate as is made and levied by the special order of the said Council of the 6th day of April, 1906) upon the rateable value of all rateable property of the Borough of Hamilton; and that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable half-yearly on the 1st days of April and October in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of forty-one years from the 1st day of February, 1906, or until the loan is fully paid off.

I hereby certify that the above resolution was passed as a special order at a special meeting of the Hamilton Borough Council held on the 24th day of October, 1906, and was duly confirmed at a special meeting of the said Council held on the 30th day of November, 1906.

Dated at Hamilton, this 4th day of December, 1906.

S. B. SIMS,
Town Clerk.

Result of Poll for Proposed Loan.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

THE following notice, received from the Mayor of the Borough of Hokitika, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901."

J. G. WARD,
Colonial Treasurer.

HOKITIKA BOROUGH COUNCIL.

Notice of Result of Poll on Loan.

In the matter of "The Municipal Corporations Act, 1900," and "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901," and the Acts amending the same respectively.

I HEREBY give notice that on the 20th day of December, 1905, a proposal was submitted by the Hokitika Borough Council to the ratepayers of the Borough of Hokitika for raising a special loan of £5,000 for improving the drainage system of the Borough of Hokitika, and the number of votes recorded respectively for and against the proposal was as follows: For, 146; against, 81; informal, 1.

And I declare the said proposal to be carried.

Dated 20th day of December, 1905.

J. MANDL,
Mayor.

Result of Poll for Proposed Loan.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

THE following notice, received from the Mayor of the City of Wellington, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901."

W. HALL-JONES,
For Colonial Treasurer.

WELLINGTON CITY COUNCIL.

Result of Poll.

I HEREBY give notice that the number of votes recorded upon the taking of the poll on the 24th instant for and against the proposal of the Council of the City of Wellington to borrow (by way of special loan within the meaning of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901," and its amendments) the sum of £160,000 to be expended on the undermentioned undertaking—

Purchase of the business concessions, including all installation, machinery, plant, leasehold property, and goodwill of the City of Wellington Electric Light and Power Company (Limited) for the sum of	£ 150,000
Stock, new machinery, and other additional plant	10,000
	£160,000

was as follows: For the proposal, 413; against the proposal, 238.

I therefore declare the proposal to be carried.

Dated this 26th day of January, 1907.

T. W. HISLOP,
Mayor of Wellington.

Notice of the Taking and Laying-off of a Road through Opanake No. 2m2, Block No. 3046, Blocks II and III, Kaihu Survey District, Hobson County.

NOTICE is hereby given, by direction of His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, under the authority of section 93 of "The Public Works Act, 1905," that the road described in the Schedule hereto was, on the 14th July, 1906, duly taken and laid off through the land specified in the said Schedule, under the authority of the Governor of the said colony, by Warrant dated the 13th July, 1905.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate Area of the Parcel of Land taken.	Being Part of	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 7 3 17	Opanake No. 2m2 (3046)	II and III	Kaihu	R 8581A	Pink

In the Auckland Land District; as the said road is more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above mentioned, deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Dated this 22nd day of January, 1907.

WM. HALL-JONES,
Minister for Public Works.

Notice of the Taking and Laying-off of a Road through Opanake No. 1a (No. 3046^{1a}), Block III, Kaihu Survey District, Hobson County.

NOTICE is hereby given, by direction of His Excellency the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, under the authority of section 93 of "The Public Works Act, 1905," that the road described in the Schedule hereto was, on the 27th October, 1906, duly taken and laid off through the land specified in the said Schedule, under the authority of the Governor of the said colony, by Warrant dated the 9th August, 1906.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate Area of the Parcel of Land taken.	Being Portion of	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 2 1 1·8	Opanake No. 1A (3046 ^{1a})	III	Kaihu ..	R. 8581	Pink.

In the Auckland Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above mentioned, and deposited in the office of the Chief Engineer of Roads, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Dated this 22nd day of January, 1907.

WM. HALL-JONES,
Minister for Public Works.

Additional Regulations for the Examination of Masters and Mates.

Marine Department,
Wellington, 23rd January, 1907.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in me by section 23 of "The Shipping and Seamen Act, 1903," I do hereby make the following additional regulation for the conduct of examinations for masters and mates, and as to the qualifications of candidates, and I do order that this regulation shall be substituted for subclause (a) of clause 75 of the regulations of the 30th May, 1906, for the issue of certificates as extra master, which subclause is hereby revoked.

J. A. MILLAR.

REGULATION.

75. (a.) A PAPER on navigation will be given, the candidate being required to give written answers to six or ten questions on this subject, and also to satisfy the Examiner on the supplementary *viva voce* list.

For the purposes of this examination the Marine Department has adopted "The Modern Practice of Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel" as a text-book, from which the questions will be set, and the Department advises candidates to take this or other books on the subject to sea with them so that they may study them at their leisure.

Notice fixing Closing-hours of Grocers and Storekeepers' Shops in the Borough of Wanganui under the Shops and Offices Act.

WHEREAS a requisition in writing, signed by a majority of the occupiers of all the grocers and storekeepers' shops in the Borough of Wanganui, has been forwarded to me, desiring that all such shops in the borough shall be closed at 6 p.m. on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 1 p.m. on Thursdays (the weekly half-holiday), and at 9 p.m. on Saturdays of each week: And whereas the Wanganui Borough Council has certified that the signatures to such requisition represent a majority of the occupiers of all the grocers and storekeepers' shops in the borough:

Now, therefore, I, John Andrew Millar, Minister of Labour, in pursuance of section 21 of "The Shops and Offices Act, 1904," and section 5 of "The Shops and Offices Act Amendment Act, 1905," do hereby direct that from and after the 4th day of February, 1907, all the grocers and storekeepers' shops in the Borough of Wanganui shall be closed accordingly, at 6 p.m. on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 1 p.m. on Thursdays (the weekly half-holiday), and at 9 p.m. on Saturdays.

Dated at Wellington, this 25th day of January, 1907.

J. A. MILLAR,
Minister of Labour.

Notice fixing Closing-hours of all the Shops in the Borough of Foxton under the Shops and Offices Act.

WHEREAS a requisition in writing, signed by a majority of the occupiers of all the shops in the Borough of Foxton, has been forwarded to me, desiring that all shops in the borough shall be closed on four working-days in the week at 6 p.m., and on one working-day in the week at 10 p.m.: And whereas the Foxton

Borough Council has certified that the signatures to such requisition represent a majority of the occupiers of all the shops in the borough:

Now, therefore, I, John Andrew Millar, Minister of Labour, in pursuance of section 21 of "The Shops and Offices Act, 1904," and section 5 of "The Shops and Offices Act Amendment Act, 1905," do hereby direct that from and after the 4th day of February, 1907, all the shops in the Borough of Foxton shall be closed accordingly, at 6 p.m. on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, at 10 p.m. on Saturdays, and at 1 p.m. on Wednesdays (the weekly half-holiday).

Dated at Wellington, this 25th day of January, 1907.

J. A. MILLAR,
Minister of Labour.

Authorising the Laying-off of certain Streets in the Township of Pahiatua Extension South of a Width of not less than 66 ft. each.

Department of Lands,
Wellington, 18th January, 1907.

IN pursuance of the power and authority conferred upon me by section 2 of "The Towns Main Streets Act, 1902," I, Robert McNab, Minister of Lands, do hereby authorise the laying-off of Gordon Street, Bowen Street, Glasgow Street, Onslow Street, and Jervois Street, in the Township of Pahiatua Extension South, Wellington Land District, of a width of not less than 66 ft. each, instead of 99 ft. as prescribed by section 17 of "The Land Act, 1892."

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands

Notifying Land in the Wellington Land District subject to "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900."

Office of Board of Land Purchase Commissioners,
Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

PURSUANT to the provisions of "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and its amendments, I hereby notify that the undermentioned Crown land, being the land known as the Huinga Settlement, which has been acquired under the said Acts, is subject to the said Acts.

SCHEDULE.
HUINGA SETTLEMENT.

ALL that parcel of land in the Taranaki District, containing by admeasurement 1,911 acres 2 roods 4 perches, more or less, being part of Toko A and part of Toko B Blocks, Ngairi VIII, and Omona V Survey Districts, and Section 6, Block V, Omona Survey District. Bounded on the north and north-west generally by other parts of Toko A and Toko B Blocks, by the Makuri Stream, Toko Road, and Railway Reserve; towards the east by the Mangaehu Road and other part of Toko B Block; and on the south and south-west by the Mangaehu Stream to its junction with the Patea River, and thence by the said Patea River to the starting-point: as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan numbered L. and S. 19367, deposited in the Head Office of the Lands and Survey Department, at Wellington, and thereon edged with red.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Requisition as to taking Land compulsorily under "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and its Amendments.

NOTICE is hereby given that it is intended, on behalf of His Majesty, to take compulsorily, under the provisions of "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and its amendments, the land the acreage, description, and classification of which, as also the names and addresses of the owners of such land, are specified in the Schedule hereto; and every owner of the land, and also every other person having any estate or interest therein, is hereby required to serve their respective claims for compensation on the Minister of Lands, in the form and manner and within the period provided by the said Acts.

SCHEDULE.

TE ARAI ESTATE.

ACREAGE and Description.—All that parcel of land, containing 10,691 acres 3 roods 2 perches, more or less, being

Te Arai No. 2 and Pukewhinu Blocks, and Sections 1 to 9 inclusive of Tapatoho Block, situated in Patutahi Survey District, Hawke's Bay Land District, and known as the Te Arai Estate.

The Minister's Classification of the Land.—2,488 acres first class and 8,203 acres 3 roods 2 perches third class.

The land intended to be taken is the whole of the owner's interest in the above-mentioned area.

The registered owner is Mr. George Randall Johnson, of Feniton Court, Honiton, England, in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

The registered owner of a lesser interest is Mr. John Clarke, of Te Arai, New Zealand, settler, a lessee.

Dated at Wellington, this 29th day of January, 1907.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Consuls of Chili, at Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, and Dunedin, appointed.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

HIS Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that he has been informed by His Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies that the King's Exequaturs empowering

GEORGE DUNNET, Esq., of Auckland;
HAROLD BEAUCHAMP, Esq., of Wellington;
JOSEPH GEORGE FISHER PALMER, Esq., of Christchurch;
and
JAMES ALEXANDER ROBERTS, Esq., of Dunedin,

to act as Consuls of Chili, at Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, and Dunedin respectively, have received His Majesty's signature.

JOHN G. FINDLAY,
Colonial Secretary.

* Since resigned.

STATEMENT of the average amount of Liabilities and Assets of the Bank of New Zealand, in New Zealand, during the Quarter ended 31st December, 1906.

LIABILITIES.		£	s.	d.
Notes in circulation	.. .. .	868,231	15	0
Bills in circulation	.. .. .	45,398	0	6
Balances due to other Banks	.. .. .	22,838	1	8
Government deposits	.. .. .	2,108,841	2	1
Other deposits—				
Not bearing interest	.. .. .	4,693,614	19	2
Bearing interest	.. .. .	4,562,830	6	11
Total average liabilities	.. .. .	£12,301,754	5	4
ASSETS.		£	s.	d.
Coined gold and silver and other coined metal	.. .. .	2,023,237	18	9
Gold and silver in bullion or bars	.. .. .	83,324	6	10
Notes and bills of other Banks	.. .. .	93,024	2	5
Balances due from other Banks	.. .. .	354	14	6
Landed property	.. .. .	104,153	10	0
Amount of all other securities—				
1. Notes and bills discounted	.. .. .	942,145	18	1
2. Colonial Government securities	.. .. .	936,704	5	8
3. Other funded securities	.. .. .	..	..	..
4. Debts due to the Bank (exclusive of debts abandoned as bad)	.. .. .	5,471,838	19	2
5. Securities not included under the above heads	.. .. .	726,420	9	11
Total average assets	.. .. .	£10,381,204	0	4

4-per-cent. guaranteed stock, £1,000,000. (Interest, £20,000 for six months, paid 1st November, 1906.)

Preference shares fully paid up issued to the Crown under "Bank of New Zealand Act, 1903," £500,000.

Rate of the last dividend declared to shareholders, 5 per cent.

Ordinary share capital (paid up to £500,000), £500,000.

Amount of the last dividend declared on preference shares, £25,000.

Amount of the last dividend declared on ordinary shares, £25,000.

Amount of the reserved profits at the time of declaring such dividend, £81,294 10s. 3d.

Dated at Wellington, this 17th day of January, 1907.

ALEX. MICHIE, General Manager.
F. E. CORKILL, Accountant.

GENERAL ABSTRACT showing the average amount of the Liabilities and Assets of the Bank of Australasia, within the Colony of New Zealand, taken from the several weekly statements, during the Quarter, from the 1st October to 31st December, 1906.

LIABILITIES.		£	s.	d.
Notes in circulation	.. ..	133,158	14	8
Bills in circulation	.. ..	16,458	6	1
Balances due to other Banks	.. ..	..	..	..
Government deposits	.. ..	..	..	..
Other deposits—				
Not bearing interest	.. ..	1,069,396	1	9
Bearing interest	.. ..	600,528	0	7
Total average liabilities		£1,819,541	3	1

ASSETS.		£	s.	d.
Coined gold and silver and other coined metals	.. ..	470,780	12	2
Gold and silver in bullion or bars	.. ..	1,509	11	5
Notes and bills of other Banks	.. ..	22,632	17	5
Balances due from other Banks	.. ..	..	..	..
Landed property	.. ..	58,295	13	11
Amount of all other securities—				
1. Notes and bills discounted	.. ..	341,310	18	11
2. Colonial Government securities	.. ..	..	..	..
3. Other funded securities	.. ..	..	..	..
4. Debts due to the Bank (exclusive of debts abandoned as bad)	.. ..	2,578,429	9	4
5. Securities not included under the above heads	.. ..	2,926	10	4
Total average assets		£3,475,885	13	6

Amount of the capital stock paid up at this date, £1,600,000.
 Rate of the last dividend declared to the shareholders, 12 per cent. per annum.
 Amount of the last dividend declared, £96,000.
 Amount of the reserved profits at the time of declaring such dividend, £1,297,350.

Dated at Wellington, this 12th day of January, 1907.
 H. K. BETHUNE, Acting Inspector.
 JNO. A. MACLEOD, Accountant.

STATEMENT of the average amount of Liabilities and Assets of the National Bank of New Zealand, Limited, in New Zealand, during the Quarter ended 31st December, 1906.

LIABILITIES.		£	s.	d.
Notes in circulation	.. ..	266,427	0	0
Bills in circulation	.. ..	12,711	0	0
Balances due to other Banks	.. ..	24,751	0	0
Government deposits	.. ..	..	..	..
Other deposits—				
Not bearing interest	.. ..	1,592,414	0	0
Bearing interest	.. ..	1,487,512	0	0
Total average liabilities		£3,383,815	0	0

ASSETS.		£	s.	d.
Coined gold and silver and other coined metal	.. ..	737,190	0	0
Gold and silver in bullion or bars	.. ..	70,035	0	0
Notes and bills of other Banks	.. ..	49,493	0	0
Balances due from other Banks	.. ..	16,688	0	0
Landed property	.. ..	76,266	0	0
Amount of all other securities—				
1. Notes and bills discounted	.. ..	358,756	0	0
2. Colonial Government securities	.. ..	50,000	0	0
3. Other funded securities	.. ..	..	..	..
4. Debts due to the Bank (exclusive of debts abandoned as bad)	.. ..	2,376,895	0	0
5. Securities not included under the above heads	.. ..	7,947	0	0
Total average assets		£3,743,270	0	0

Amount of the capital stock paid up at the close of the quarter ended 31st December, 1906, £375,000.
 Rate of the last dividend declared to the shareholders, 10 per cent. per annum for half-year, and 2 per cent. bonus.
 Amount of the last dividend declared, £17,500.
 Amount of the reserved profits at the time of declaring such dividend, £280,167.

Dated at Wellington, this 15th day of January, 1907.
 JAMES COATES,
 General Manager.

STATEMENT of the amount of the average Liabilities and Assets of the Union Bank of Australia, Limited, at Branches in the Colony of New Zealand, during the Quarter ended 31st December, 1906.

LIABILITIES.		£	s.	d.
Notes in circulation	.. ..	168,475	17	2
Bills in circulation	.. ..	11,262	19	1
Balances due to other Banks	.. ..	2,298	0	0
Government deposits	.. ..	..	..	..
Other deposits—				
Not bearing interest	.. ..	1,524,779	5	8
Bearing interest	.. ..	1,508,566	18	8
Total average liabilities		£3,215,383	0	7

ASSETS.		£	s.	d.
Coined gold and silver and other coined metals	.. ..	687,445	0	3
Gold and silver in bullion or bars	.. ..	7,584	2	0
Notes and bills of other Banks	.. ..	32,958	18	11
Balances due from other Banks	.. ..	..	..	..
Landed property	.. ..	65,535	0	0
Amount of all other securities—				
1. Notes and bills discounted	.. ..	199,008	14	5
2. Colonial Government securities	.. ..	..	..	..
3. Other funded securities	.. ..	..	..	..
4. Debts due to the Bank (exclusive of debts abandoned as bad)	.. ..	2,474,436	5	2
5. Securities not included under the above heads	.. ..	116,495	18	9
Total average assets		£3,583,463	19	6

Amount of the capital stock paid up at the close of the quarter ended 31st December, 1906, £1,500,000.
 Rate of the last dividend declared to the shareholders, 10 per cent. per annum.
 Amount of the last dividend declared, £75,000.
 Amount of the reserved profits at the time of declaring such dividend, £1,189,154 11s.

Dated at Wellington, this 16th day of January, 1907.
 G. E. TOLHURST, Inspector.
 T. E. PARRY, for Chief Clerk.

STATEMENT of the average amount of the Liabilities and Assets of the Bank of New South Wales, in New Zealand, during the Quarter ended 31st December, 1906.

LIABILITIES.		£	s.	d.
Notes in circulation	.. ..	174,926	12	10
Bills in circulation	.. ..	9,756	17	1
Balances due to other Banks	.. ..	13,227	5	6
Government deposits	.. ..	..	..	..
Other deposits—				
Not bearing interest	.. ..	1,370,835	11	4
Bearing interest	.. ..	1,683,821	7	9
Total average liabilities		£3,252,067	14	6

ASSETS.		£	s.	d.
Coined gold and silver and other coined metal	.. ..	594,897	14	6
Gold and silver in bullion or bars	.. ..	20,754	1	4
Notes and bills of other Banks	.. ..	4,575	7	2
Balances due from other Banks	.. ..	27,980	5	3
Landed property	.. ..	115,049	10	6
Amount of all other securities—				
1. Notes and bills discounted	.. ..	285,152	5	4
2. Colonial Government securities	.. ..	167,905	19	0
3. Other funded securities	.. ..	60,801	4	4
4. Debts due to the Bank (exclusive of debts abandoned as bad)	.. ..	2,720,949	16	4
5. Securities not included under the above heads	.. ..	141,018	19	10
Total average assets		£4,139,085	3	7

Amount of the capital stock paid up at the close of the quarter ended 31st December, 1906, £2,000,000.
 Rate of the last dividend declared to the shareholders, 10 per cent.
 Amount of last dividend declared, £100,000.
 Amount of the reserved profits after declaring such dividend, £1,475,000.

Dated at Wellington, this 10th day of January, 1907.
 E. J. FINCH, Inspector.
 R. G. GUY, Inspector's Accountant.

STATEMENT of the LIABILITIES and ASSETS of the undermentioned BANKS in the COLONY of NEW ZEALAND for the QUARTER ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906.

LIABILITIES.

BANKS.	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Liabilities.
				Government.	Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of New Zealand	868,231 15 0	45,398 0 6	22,838 1 8	2,108,841 2 1	4,693,614 19 2	4,562,830 6 11	12,301,754 5 4
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	168,475 17 2	11,262 19 1	2,298 0 0	..	1,524,779 5 8	1,508,566 18 8	3,215,383 0 7
Bank of New South Wales.. .. .	174,926 12 10	9,756 17 1	13,227 5 6	..	1,370,335 11 4	1,683,821 7 9	3,252,067 14 6
Bank of Australasia	133,153 14 8	16,458 6 1	..	..	1,069,396 1 9	600,528 0 7	1,819,541 3 1
National Bank of New Zealand, Limited	266,427 0 0	12,711 0 0	24,751 0 0	..	1,592,414 0 0	1,487,512 0 0	3,383,815 0 0
Totals	1,611,219 19 8	95,587 2 9	63,114 7 2	2,108,841 2 1	10,250,539 17 11	9,843,258 13 11	23,972,561 3 6

ASSETS.

BANKS.	Coined Gold and Silver and other Coined Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion or Bars.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Landed Property.	Notes and Bills discounted.	Colonial Government Securities.	Other Funded Securities.	Debts due to Bank, exclusive of Debts abandoned as bad.	Securities not included under other Heads.	Total Assets.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of New Zealand	2,023,237 18 9	83,324 6 10	93,024 2 5	354 14 6	104,153 10 0	942,145 13 1	1,936,704 5 8	..	5,471,838 19 2	726,420 9 11	10,381,204 0 4
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	687,445 0 3	7,584 2 0	32,958 18 11	..	65,535 0 0	199,008 14 5	..	..	2,474,436 5 2	116,495 18 9	3,583,463 19 6
Bank of New South Wales	594,897 14 6	20,754 1 4	4,575 7 2	27,980 5 3	115,049 10 6	285,152 5 4	167,905 19 0	60,801 4 4	2,720,949 16 4	141,018 19 10	4,139,085 3 7
Bank of Australasia	470,780 12 2	1,509 11 5	22,632 17 5	..	53,295 13 11	341,310 18 11	..	..	2,578,429 9 4	2,926 10 4	3,475,885 13 6
National Bank of New Zealand, Limited	737,190 0 0	70,035 0 0	49,493 0 0	16,688 0 0	76,266 0 0	358,756 0 0	50,000 0 0	..	2,376,895 0 0	7,947 0 0	3,743,270 0 0
Totals	4,513,551 5 8	183,207 1 7	202,684 5 11	45,022 19 9	419,299 14 5	2,126,373 11 9	1,154,610 4 8	60,801 4 4	15,622,549 10 0	994,808 18 10	25,322,908 16 11

CAPITAL AND PROFITS.

BANKS.	Capital paid up.	Rate per Annum of Last Dividend.	Amount of Last Dividend declared.	Amount of Reserved Profits at Time of declaring such Dividend.
Bank of New Zealand—	£		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
4-per-cent. stock guaranteed by the Government of N.Z. . .	1,000,000			
Preferred shares subscribed for by the Government of N.Z. . .	500,000	Five per cent.	{ Pref. sh. 25,000 0 0	{ 81,294 10 3
Ordinary share capital paid up	500,000		{ Ord. sh. 25,000 0 0	
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	1,500,000	Ten per cent.	75,000 0 0	1,189,154 11 0
Bank of New South Wales	2,000,000	Ten per cent.	100,000 0 0	1,475,000 0 0
Bank of Australasia	1,600,000	Twelve per cent.	96,000 0 0	1,297,350 0 0
National Bank of New Zealand, Limited	375,000	Ten per cent. per annum for half-year, and 2 per cent. bonus ..	17,500 0 0	280,167 0 0

The Treasury, Wellington, 26th January, 1907.

ROBERT J. COLLINS, Secretary to the Treasury.

Register of Nurses.

Hospitals Department, 21st January, 1907.

THE copy of the Nurses Register of New Zealand appearing hereunder is published in the *Gazette* in pursuance of an Act to provide for the registration of trained nurses in New Zealand, passed in the year 1901.

T. H. A. VALINTINE,
Inspector-General of Hospitals.

Names of Nurses registered under "The Nurses Registration Act, 1901."

REGISTER OF NURSES.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, May..	Adams, Florence Mary..	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1902	22, Stanmore Road, Christchurch.
1905, Dec..	Affleck, Christina M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Private nursing	Wellington.
1905, Dec..	Aitken, Isabel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	Hospital, Christchurch.
1904, Jan. ..	Aitken, Janet ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904	Ponsonby, Auckland.
1905, Dec..	Allan, Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, Jan..	Allan, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1898-1906	..
1902, May..	Allan, Ruth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1906	Wellington.
1904, Dec..	Allen, Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904	Auckland.
1906, July..	Alleyne, Mabel ..	Adelaide Hospital 3-year certificate; Pt. Augustine Hospital, 1903-5	Strathmore Private Hospital, Christchurch.
1905, May..	Anderson, Mary M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing	Christchurch.
1903, Dec..	Andrews, Eunice M. B.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903	Wellington.
1902, May..	Anketell, Elizabeth ..	Wellington Hospital, 1891-1901; private nursing..	London.
1902, May..	Anketell, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing ..	15 Charlotte Street, Wellington.
1906, May..	Armstrong, Nora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	Dunedin.
1904, Dec..	Austen, Edith J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904	Hospital, Whangarei.
1902, June	Austin, Amelia T. ..	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, 1897-1900; private nursing	147 Grey Street, Auckland.
1902, March	Bagley, Amelia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-95; Auckland Hospital, 1896 to 1902; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1902-5; St. Helen's certificate in midwifery, December, 1905	Wellington.
1904, May..	Bagley, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Wanganui.
1904, Sept.	Baker, Lily R. ..	Royal Free Hospital, London, 1890-93; S.E. Fever Hospital, London, 1895; East London Fever Hospital, 1896; civil nursing, South Africa, 1902-4	New Plymouth.
1902, Feb..	Banbury, Amy D. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1890-95; private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	Upper Grafton Road, Auckland.
1903, July..	Barclay, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1895-1901 ..	Reg., Nurses' Society, 269 Regent Street, London.
1902, March	Barclay, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1901; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1901-2	1A Victoria Street, Dunedin.
1903, May..	Barr, Katharine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing	Dunedin.
1902, May..	Barrow, Vinie..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; Masterton Hospital, 1899-1901; Waipukurau Hospital, 1901 to date of registration	..
1905, Dec..	Barry, Johanna ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	Hospital, Greymouth.
1904, May..	Bartleman, C. S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	London.
1903, March	Bawden, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1901; private nursing, Bay of Plenty	Te Puke.
1902, Oct..	Beattie, Emily E. ..	Patea Hospital, 1898-1900; Wellington Hospital, 1900 to date. State examination, 1902	Auckland.
1902, May..	Beck, Jeanie L. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895 to 1905	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1906, May..	Bedford, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	Auckland.
1902, Feb..	Beetham, Cicely ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1906, Oct..	Beetham, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1888-93	Erenholme, Eden Terrace, Auckland.
1902, Feb..	Bell, Marion B. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895 to date of registration. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Auckland.
1904, May..	Benjamin, Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Christchurch.
1902, Feb..	Bennett, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-98; private nursing ..	Wellington.
1902, March	Bennett, Louise ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing, 1898-99; Ashburton Hospital, 1899-1901; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1902	Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, Feb...	Berry, Elizabeth K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897 to 1904; Adelaide Hospital, 1904-5; Assistant Matron, Wellington Hospital, 1906	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, June	Beswick, Charlotte ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889; Seacliff Asylum (matron), 1891 to date	Seacliff.
1902, Feb...	Bethune, Isabella M. ..	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, 1894-97; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1898-1900; private nursing, 1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1902 to date of registration	..
1903, May..	Bioknell, Jessie ..	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903; State examination, 1903 (passed first); Wairau Hospital, 1903; St. Helen's Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1906	Oamaru.
1902, March	Birch, Antoinette ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, 1879; London Hospital, 1881-82; private nursing, 1883-86; Nelson Hospital, 1886-90; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1890-94; Women's Maternity Home, Parnell, 1896-1901. Member R.B.N.A.	England.
1904, Dec...	Bird, Charlotte M. ..	Waimate and Riverton Hospitals. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Riverton.
1902, May..	Bishop, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1903	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Oct...	Black, Alice ..	Private hospital, Patea, 1898-1900; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1900-1. State examination, October, 1902	11 Epuni Street, Wellington.
1902, May..	Black, Marion ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing ..	Hospital, Westport.
1903, May..	Blackmore, Emma ..	Timaru Hospital. State examination, May, 1903	Timaru.
1902, May..	Bower, Mrs. (Newall) ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1900	Paraguay.
1906, Dec...	Bowman, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906	..
1905, May..	Bremner, Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905	District Nurse's Office, Christchurch.
1902, June	Bremner, Jessie ..	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; Southland Hospital, 1897-1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1901 to date of registration	..
1904, Dec...	Brett, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	..
1906, May..	Brett, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	..
1904, May..	Brewer, Amy E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Brewer, Eleanor C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Coromandel.
1902, June	Bridgman, Ethel A. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1901; private hospital, to date of registration	Mount Roskill, Auckland.
1904, Dec...	Broad, Geraldine E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Wellington.
1904, May..	Broadbent, Amy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Private hospital, Wellington.
1902, June	Brodie, G. A. ..	Sydney Hospital, 1887-91; Tamworth Hospital, N.S.W., 1891-92; private nursing, Sydney, 1892 to date of registration	119 Victoria Street North, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
1903, Dec...	Brooke-Smith, Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903	..
1902, May..	Brooke-Smith, Mabel ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900 to 1901; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1902-1903; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1903	..
1903, Dec...	Broun, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Brown, Edith G. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1902-1905. State examination, 1905	Wellington.
1905, May..	Brown, Edith Miriam ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905	Auckland.
1902, March	Brown, Eleanor ..	Southland Hospital, 1896-1904; St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington, certificate, 1906	Invercargill.
1904, Dec...	Brown, Elizabeth ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, 1904 ..	Hospital, Invercargill.
1905, May..	Brown, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, Feb...	Brown, Margaret E. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900	Wallace Street, Wellington.
1902, Jan...	Browne, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne Hospital, 1891-97; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), 1897 to date of registration	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1902, Dec...	Brunskill, E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	Hospital, Hamilton.
1904, May..	Buckley, Annie ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	..
1903, May..	Bull, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, June	Bullock, Mrs. (Newlands)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1905	Wanganui.
1905, Dec...	Burnett, Bessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Wellington.
1905, May..	Burton, Hilda ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	Dunedin.
1902, May..	Bushby, Mrs. (Gerrie) ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99	Christchurch.
1904, May..	Butters, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, Feb...	Buttle, Mrs. (Leslie) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing, 1898-1900	Auckland.
1902, Feb...	Byrne, Mrs. Ellen (Grieve)	Oamaru Hospital, 1890-1892; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1902	..
1905, Dec...	Cameron, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Greytown North.
1906, Dec...	Campbell, Anne D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906.	Hospital, Christchurch.
1906, Dec...	Campbell, Beatrice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906.	New Plymouth.
1902, Feb...	Campbell, Mrs. (Sale) ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900	Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
1902, June	Canning, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital to date	Rangatira Nursing Home, Christchurch.
1902, June	Carey, Alice M. ..	Westland Hospital, 1899-1902	New Plymouth.
1902, Dec...	Carmichael, Annie M. ..	Southland Hospital, 1899-1901; Dunstan Hospital (matron), 1901. State examination, December, 1902	..
1902, Jan...	Carston, Margaret E. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1892-94; Ashburton Hospital, 1894-97; Waipawa Hospital, 1898-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Pahiatua Hospital (matron), 1902; Waipukurau Hospital (matron), 1904	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1902, Jan...	Catley, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing	Wellington.
1904, May..	Cawte, Daisy ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	..
1906, Dec...	Chamberlain, Florence..	Wellington Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1902, Feb...	Chiene, Frances G. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; private nursing, 1893 to date of registration	20 Murphy Street, Wellington.
1906, Dec...	Churchward, Grace ..	Shoreditch Infirmary, London, 3 years, August, 1902, to October, 1905; Royal Hospital for Women, February to December, 1906	5 Arlington Street, Wellington.
1902, March	Clapcott, Gertrude ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; Nelson Hospital, 1900-2; Southland Hospital, 1902-5; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1906	Hospital, Hokitika.
1902, May..	Clapp, Anna ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Dunedin.
1905, Dec...	Clark, Edith M. ..	Pahiatua Hospital. State examination, 1905 ..	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1902, Feb...	Clark, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1899 to date of registration	Hospital, Christchurch.
1905, May ..	Clarke Elsie ..	Oamaru Hospital. State examination, 1905 ..	Hospital, Oamaru.
1906, Dec...	Clarke, Jessie ..	Wanganui Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Wanganui.
1906, May..	Clarke, Mina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first)	Dunedin.
1903, May ..	Clarkson Eva L. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Ashburton.
1905, May ..	Coates Minna..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, Dec...	Cogswell, L. E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	..
1902, June	Collins, Clara F. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital ..	Rangatira Nursing Home, Christchurch.
1902, June	Condick, C. B. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1899-1902	The Retreat, Wynyard Street, Auckland.
1905, Dec. ..	Coneys, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
1902, June	Connell, Mrs. ..	Waikato Hospital, 1893-97; Thames Hospital, 1897-1900	Waikino.
1902, April	Connor, Margaret E. ..	Salford Hospital, England, 1887-92; private nursing, Sydney, 1893; Children's Hospital, Sydney, 1900; Napier Hospital (matron), 1901 to date. Member Matrons' Council, New South Wales and England	Hospital, Napier.
1902, March	Corlett, Avis A. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1899-1902; private nursing ..	Private hospital, Symonds Street, Auckland.
1902, Oct...	Cowper Emma ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902	Kukuta, Makirikiri, Wanganui.
1902, March	Cox, Alice ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; New Plymouth Hospital, 1901 to date of registration	..
1902, Jan. ..	Craig, Ellen ..	Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1887-88; Wellington Hospital, 1889-91; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1891-96; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1896-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration	Palmerston North.
1902, June	Craig, Caroline ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; private nursing, 1900 to date	London.
1902, Jan...	Crawford, Mrs. (Ewart)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1903; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1903	Sumner, Christchurch.
1902, May..	Crawford, Mrs. (Mather)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902.. ..	Christchurch.
1902, May..	Crawford, Phoebe ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; Waikato Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing	Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Creech, Phoebe ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Blenheim.
1902, Oct...	Creighton, Lillian F. ..	Private nursing, 1898 to date. State examination, October, 1902	Onehunga, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Crerar, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1905, Dec...	Crispin, Eleanor ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Blenheim.
1906, Dec...	Croft, Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906	..
1906, Dec...	Crozier, Ethel M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1905, Dec...	Cruden, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Waimate.
1903, Dec...	Cruickshank, Jane ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903	Private hospital, Dunedin.
1903, Dec...	Cullmann, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903	London.
1902, May..	Cuming, Mrs. (Hunt) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1902	Wellington.
1902, May..	Cummings, Annie T. ..	Hawera Hospital, 1896-97, 1899 to date of registration	Hospital, Hawera.
1902, June	Cunningham, Ada ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901 ..	Devon Street, New Plymouth.
1905, Dec...	Curteis, Emily ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Christchurch.
1902, Jan...	Curtis, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital, 1886-90; Southland Hospital, 1892-95; Thames Hospital, 1897-99; Patea Hospital (matron), 1899-1905	..
1902, June	Dale, Margaret H. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1902 ..	..
1902, May..	Dalziel, Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing ..	Institute for Trained Nurses, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1902, May..	Dashwood, Bessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902 ..	..
1905, Dec...	Davies, Kathleen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	Wellington.
1905, Dec...	Davis, Blanche G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1904, Dec...	Davis, Edyth M. ..	East London Hospital, 1892-95; Children's Hospital, Sheffield, 1897-99; Loughton-Essex Hospital (matron), 1900; private nursing, Auckland, 1902; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1904	Hospital, Nelson.
1903, Dec...	Davis, Mrs. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903	Wanganui.
1902, April	Davis, Sarah ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1891 to date of registration	Hospital, Ashburton.
1904, May..	Davison, Jane T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
1902, June	Day, Mrs. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-1890; Gisborne Hospital, 1891-93	Christchurch.
1903, May..	Dencker, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing	37 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1902, Jan...	Dennison, Elizabeth ..	Oamaru Hospital, 1897-1902; Ashburton Hospital, 1902 to date of registration	Hospital, Oamaru.
1902, March.	Dennison, Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital, 1896 to date of registration ..	Hildesthorpe, Oamaru.
1903, July..	Derry, Florence ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1892-96; Waipawa Hospital, 1897-1901; private hospital, Temuka, 1901-1903; South Wairarapa Hospital (matron), 1903	Hospital, Greytown.
1902, Feb...	Desmond, Mrs. ..	Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1887 to date of registration	Hospital, Oamaru.
1904, Dec...	Dewar, Florence E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
1902, June	Dickson, Frances M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1886-96; private nursing. Member R.B.N.A. Matron, Rawene Cottage Hospital	Hokianga.
1902, June	Dix, Mrs. (Copeland) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1900 ..	Austin Street, Wellington.
1905, Dec...	Dixon, Mrs. J. Ronaldson ..	Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen, 1892-94; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; private nursing, Halifax, 1897-98; South Eastern Hospital, London, 1898-1900; Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, 1900-4. Member R.B.N.A.	Private hospital, Ellice Street, Wellington.
1904, Dec...	Dobson, E. E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Member R.B.N.A.	Nelson.
1903, Dec...	Doherty, Elizabeth E. ..	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, 1903; Hokitika Hospital, 1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906	Hospital, Waihi.
1904, Dec...	Doig, Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Christchurch.
1903, Dec...	Donaldson, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903	..
1902, Jan...	Dougherty, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1885-93; Palmerston North Hospital (matron), 1893 to date. Member R.B.N.A.; Member Matron's Council	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1903, Nov...	Doyle, Estelle M. ..	Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1901; Strathmore Private Hospital, Christchurch, 1902-3	263 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1905, Dec...	Drummond, Catharine..	Wellington Hospital; Waipawa Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	Wellington.
1902, June	Duffin, Jean ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1901; Otaki Hospital, 1901-2; Te Waikato (matron), 1905	Te Waikato Sanatorium.
1904, May..	Duke, F. Winifred ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, 1897; Auckland Hospital, 1902; private nursing, and Isolation Hospital, Launceston, 1902-4	Park View, Brisbane Street, Launceston, Tasmania.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, Oct. . .	Dunsford, Edith M. . .	Timaru Hospital, 1894; private hospital, 1895 to date of registration; State examination, October, 1902; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1904	Hospital, Hawera.
1902, June	Easton, Mrs. . .	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-1900	Foxton.
1902, Jan. . .	Edwards, Florence . .	Napier Hospital, 1895-1902; midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; certificate gynecological nursing, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; certificate, London Obstetrical Society; Central Midwives Board registration certificate. Member R.B.N.A.	Wellington.
1905, May. . .	Edwards, Raby . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	South Africa.
1906, Dec. . .	Ellis, Edith E. . .	Bridgewater Infirmary, Somerset, England, 1901-4	89 Upper Willis Street, Wellington.
1902, Dec. . .	Ellis, Mrs. E. A. . .	Timaru Hospital, 1886-1900	73 Molesworth Street, Wellington.
1902, Feb. . .	Emerson, Charlotte M.	Auckland Hospital, 1890-91; Waikato and Gisborne Hospitals, 1892; Napier and Waipawa Hospitals, 1893-95; private nursing	Wellington.
1903, Dec. . .	Enright, Mrs. (Hanron)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Westport.
1902, April	Erenstrom, Mrs. (Tasker)	Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-97; Wellington Hospital, 1891-93	Main Street, Palmerston N.
1905, Dec. . .	Evans, Annie. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1902-1905. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, Feb. . .	Ewart, Jessie . .	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1900; Southland Hospital (matron), 1900 to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
1902, May. . .	Ewart, Mary . .	Royal Hospital, Belfast, 1874-75; District Nurse, Belfast, 1875-86; Christchurch Hospital, 1887-98, Matron 1898 to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
1906, Dec. . .	Falconer, Jessie . .	Christchurch Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Christchurch.
1903, July. . .	Farmer, Ellen . .	Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 1896-99; Gisborne Hospital, 1903	..
1902, Nov. . .	Fergusson, E. L. R. . .	Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1897; private nursing, 1897-1900; Army Nursing Reserve in South Africa, 1900-2	Private hospital, Wanganui.
1903, Dec. . .	Field, Elizabeth Kate . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate; Nelson Hospital, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Nelson.
1902, Jan. . .	Finch, A. E. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; Napier and Dunedin Hospitals, 1886-89; Mount View Asylum (matron), 1889-93; Alexandra Maternity Home (matron), 1893 to date	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1906, May. . .	Finlay, Nettie . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1906	..
1903, Dec. . .	Fisher, Mary . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904-5; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905-6; St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1906; private nursing	1 Upton Terrace, Wellington.
1902, May. . .	Fleming, Cecilia . .	Thames Hospital, 1896-99; Thames Hospital, 1902 to date of registration	Glyde Villa, Onehunga.
1903, May. . .	Foote, Clara P. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903	Rawlingstone Private Hospital, Grafton Road, Auckland.
1902, Feb. . .	Foote, Jean D. . .	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private hospital . .	Rawlingstone Private Hospital, Grafton Road, Auckland.
1902, May. . .	Fothergill, Margaret E.	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1902-6	Auckland.
1902, Feb. . .	France, Harriett E. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing . .	Woolcombe Street, Wellington.
1903, July. . .	Fraser, Ellen Brodie . .	Gisborne Hospital, 1892-95	Walkino.
1902, May. . .	Fraser, Isabella . .	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1887-89; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1889-90; Melbourne Hospital, 1891-93; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1893 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, April	Freeman, Mrs. . .	General Hospital, Birmingham, 1881-84; Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; private hospital	Private hospital, Grey Street, Palmerston North.
1902, May. . .	Friberg, Eleanor C. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; Thames Hospital, 1900-1902	26 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
1902, Feb. . .	Fulton, Florence . .	Dunedin and Timaru Hospitals. 1896-99; private nursing	3 Hawkestone Crescent, Wellington.
1904, May. . .	Fulton, Williamina . .	Wairau Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1904; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1905	Hospital, Blenheim.
1904, Dec. . .	Gardner, Elizabeth B. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate; State examination, 1904	Private hospital, Christchurch.
1906, Dec. . .	Gardner, Violet K. . .	Nelson Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Hospital, Nelson.
1903, May. . .	Garrett, Adelaide . .	Wanganui Hospital, 1899 to 1903. State examination, 1903	Private hospital, Palmerston North.
1903, May. . .	Gates, Esther. . .	Timaru Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Wanganui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, June..	George, Bessie G. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1894-97; Nelson Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing	Auckland.
1902, May..	Gerrie, Isabel ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99 ..	Christchurch.
1904, Dec...	Gibson, Matilda ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Home for Trained Nurses, 37 Salisbury Street, London.
1902, Oct...	Giffard, Ida ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-99; Rangatira Private Hospital, Christchurch, 1900-2. State examination, October, 1902	South Africa.
1905, April	Gill, Emma C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, June	Gill, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing ..	Tichmount, Wellesley Street, Auckland.
1903, Dec...	Gill, Dora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Wanganui.
1902, June	Gillies, Mrs. (Speed) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1887-94; British A.N.S. Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2	Marlborough.
1906, May..	Gillin, Mary F. ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	..
1902, Feb...	Godfray, Eva F. ..	London Hospital, 1888-90; private nursing, 1892-97; Waipawa Hospital (matron), 1897-1904; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1906	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1902, June	Godfrey, Augusta ..	Wellington Hospital, 1885-90, Matron 1890-98 ..	Karori.
1902, Oct...	Goodwin, Mrs. (Blathwayt)	Dunedin Hospital, 2½ years; private hospital, Oamaru. State examination, October, 1902	Waimarama, Hastings.
1904, Dec...	Gordon, Alice ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Wanganui.
1902, May..	Gosling, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1902; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1902 to date	Hospital, Reefton.
1904, Dec...	Graham, Jane ..	Mas erton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Wanganui.
1903, May..	Graham, Mary E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Pukekohi.
1906, Dec...	Grave, Laura ..	Dunedin Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Dunedin.
1902, May..	Green, Annie E. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1900; private hospital, 1900 to date of registration	Private hospital, Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
1902, March	Greig, Janet F. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing, 1901; Palmerston North Hospital, 1902	Wellington.
1904, Dec...	Grieve, Janetta ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Invercargill.
1902, May..	Griffith, Ethel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1889-1903; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1903-6; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1906	Hospital, Ashburton.
1902, April	Griffiths, Helen F. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	South Africa.
1902, Dec...	Guffe, Constance ..	Naseby Hospital, 1899-1902; State examination, December, 1902; Reefton Hospital, 1903	Hospital, Reefton.
1906, Dec...	Gumbley, Anne L. ..	Wanganui Hospital, 3 years; State examination, December, 1906	Wanganui.
1905, May..	Guthrie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Feb...	Guy, Elizabeth ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898 to date of registration	Dannevirke.
1902, June	Hales, Lilian M. ..	Wellington Hospital; New Plymouth Hospital, 1902	Wellington.
1902, Feb...	Haliburton, Mrs. (Pettit)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902 (matron), 1902-4; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904-5	Feilding.
1906, May..	Hall, Lucy ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	Nelson.
1902, Feb...	Hall, Mary E. ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-1900; private hospital, 1900 to 1902; private nursing	Victoria Avenue, Wanganui.
1902, Feb...	Hames, Priscilla ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; Waikato Hospital, 1898 to date of registration	Paparoa.
1902, June	Handyside, Mrs. (Rowley)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1891-95 ..	Invercargill.
1902, June	Hansard, Edith ..	Napier Hospital, 1892-97; private nursing ..	Clyde Road, Napier.
1902, Oct...	Harker, Leila E. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., 1895-97; private nursing, Perth, Western Australia, 1897-99; private nursing, Gisborne, Christchurch, Auckland. State examination, October, 1902	Strand Arcade, Auckland.
1902, Feb...	Harkness, Sarah ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902; private hospital ..	St. Helen's Hospital, Dunedin.
1904, Dec...	Hawley, Ethel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Blenheim.
1903, Dec...	Harris, Christina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, Feb...	Harris, Mrs. ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1895-98; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1901-2	..
1902, May..	Hassal, Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901 ..	Opawa, Christchurch.
1902, May..	Hattaway, Emma ..	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing, 1894-96; Auckland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing	Ngapuhi House, Arawa Street, Auckland.
1906, May..	Hawken, Phillipa ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	..
1906, Dec...	Hay, Ida M. ..	Napier Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Napier.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, Oct...	Haycock, Mrs.	Napier Hospital, 1897-98; Wanganui Hospital, 1898; private hospital, 1899; private nursing, 1900; Timaru Hospital, 1901. State examination, October, 1902	Wanganui.
1902, May..	Hayward, Maude	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899 to date	Hospital, Westport.
1902, Feb...	Heath, Lilian..	Wellington Hospital, 1887-96; Masterton Hospital, (matron), 1896-98; private nursing	Masterton.
1902, May..	Henderson, Mrs. (Wingfield, Mrs.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98	Waimate.
1902, June	Henry, Elizabeth B.	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing	Coffee Palace, Dunedin.
1902, May..	Hewitt, Kathleen	Wairau Hospital, 1895-98; Masterton Hospital, 1899; private hospital, 1902	Private hospital, Brewer Road, Blenheim.
1904, May..	Hodgson, Grace A.	Perth, Western Australia, certificate, 1900; Kalgoolie Hospital, 1901; private nursing	54 Vivian Street, Wellington.
1902, Feb...	Hodgson, Jessie	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902..	Wellington.
1902, June	Hoffmann, Mrs.	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Mornington, Dunedin.
1905, May..	Hogwood, Evelyn M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, Jan...	Holford, Alice	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901; maternity nursing, Sydney, 1902; private nursing, New Plymouth; St. Helen's Hospital, Dunedin (matron), 1905	St. Helen's Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, June	Holgate, Mrs.	Middlesex Hospital, London, 1892-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1899; certificated masseuse; District Nurse, Christchurch, 1902. Member R.B.N.A. District Nurse, Wellington, 1903-4	Private hospital for women, 5 Arlington Street, Wellington.
1902, Nov.	Hook, A. D.	Derby Royal Infirmary, 1891-93; Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1900; Army Nursing Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital	Private hospital, Wanganui.
1902, Oct...	Hooker, Ada	Hospital for Incurables, Melbourne, 1889; Auckland Hospital, 1895-97; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902	Wellington.
1906, July..	Hoskins, Amy..	Westminster Hospital, 4 years; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1903; Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital (matron), 1902	..
1905, Dec...	Huddleston, Blanche	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Wellington.
1903, May..	Hughes-Jones, Ethel	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903	Care of Dr. A. O. Knight, Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
1902, March	Hunt, Matilda	Wellington Hospital, 1889-1902..	Wellington.
1906, May..	Hurst, Beatrice	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	..
1903, Dec...	Hutchins, Minnie	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Invercargill.
1905, March	Inglis, Helen C.	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1900-3; Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 3 months. Registered under Central Midwives' Board, London. Matron, St. Helen's Hospital, Christchurch	..
1903, Dec...	Irvine, C. A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	England.
1902, Dec...	Irvine, Jessie	New Plymouth Hospital, 1896-99; Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	London.
1902, Dec...	Irving, Mrs. (Tutin)	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1888; Napier Hospital (matron), 1895-1900	247 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1903, May..	Jackson, Catharine	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Te Waikato Sanatorium.
1904, Dec...	Jackson, Ethel	Colonial Hospital certificate, Suva, Fiji, 1900-3	Trained Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Jackson, Whitley	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Wanganui.
1903, Dec...	Jacobsen, Alice E.	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Wellington.
1902, May..	James, Margaret	Dunedin Hospital, 1885 to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, June	Jeffreys, C. J.	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903	Dunedin.
1903, May..	Johnston, Agnes	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Wellington.
1902, May..	Johnston, Louisa M.	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing	St. Stephen's Avenue, Parnell, Auckland.
1902, Jan...	Johnston, Mrs. (Warrington)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891-93; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1894-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898-99; private hospital, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900	17 Taranaki Street, Wellington.
1902, June	Johnstone, Annie	Westland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing	Kokatahi, Hokitika.
1905, Dec...	Johnstone, Joan	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Hamilton.
1902, June	Jones, Constance M.	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1896-1901; private nursing	Edendale, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
1902, Jan...	Jones, Jane Melita	Nelson, Auckland, and Napier Hospitals, 1890-92; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1893-99; private nursing, 1899. Member R.B.N.A.	Tichmount, Wellesley Street, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, June	Jones, Ruth E.	.. Training - school for Nurses, Michigan, U.S.A., 1893-96; private nursing	Ebor Villa, Onslow Road, Auckland.
1903, Dec...	Jordan, Eva Clare	.. Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, April	Jowsey, Mrs. ..	.. Timaru Hospital (matron), 1880-1903	Christchurch.
1905, Dec...	Joyce, Lillian M.	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Christchurch.
1902, Feb...	Keach, Ethel B.	.. Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Westland Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Bothwell, Tasmania.
1904, Dec...	Keddie, Alexandra	.. Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Timaru.
1906, Dec...	Kelly, Leonora F.	.. Timaru Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Timaru.
1905, Dec...	Kennedy, Jessie	.. Wellington Hospital, 1902-1905. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Hawera.
1902, May..	Kerr, Agnes Dorothy	.. Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-98; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; private nursing	Tauranga.
1902, June	Kerr, S. M. ..	.. Waikato Hospital, 1899-1903	Auckland.
1904, Dec...	Keyte, Bessie	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, June	Kilgour, Ada F.	.. Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Greymouth.
1902, June	King, Harriett E.	.. Napier Hospital, 1897-1900	40 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
1902, May..	Kirkland, Mrs. (Church)	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-96; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration	Taieri.
1902, May..	Kitto, Susan ..	.. Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1903; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1903; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1904-1905. Member R.B.N.A.	Christchurch.
1906, Oct. ..	Klem, Annie Mabel	.. Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1900-1903; private nursing, 1903 to date	17 Taranaki Street, Wellington.
1902, May..	Knight, Jane ..	.. Christchurch Hospital, 1899-1902; private nursing	Hereford Street, Christchurch.
1902, May..	Köhn, Louise C.	.. Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1901; Nelson Hospital, 1902 (matron) 1903	Wellington.
1902, March	Krull, Margaret K.	.. Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903	Wanganui.
1902, June	Laird, Harriett M.	.. Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Gisborne Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing	17 Richmond Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1902, May..	Lakeman, Edith	.. Southland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	..
1902, Feb...	Lambe, Ethel	.. Auckland Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1900-2; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1902; Patea Hospital (matron), 1905	..
1902, May..	Lane, Edith ..	.. Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, 1886-89; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1899; private nursing	255 Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
1902, March	Lang, Charlotte A.	.. Napier Hospital, 1898-1902	Care of Messrs. Sharpe and Alford, Hastings.
1902, Jan...	Langley, Mabel	.. Thames Hospital, 1897-1902	26 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Latimer, Adelaide	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Lempfert, Josephine	.. Strathmore Private Hospital; Hawera Hospital. State examination, 1905	..
1902, June	Leonard, M. A. H.	.. Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing ..	Arawa Street, Auckland.
1902, March	Leslie, Myra ..	.. Nelson Hospital, 1899-1902	Motueka, Nelson.
1905, May..	Letham, Mary	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Wellington.
1905, May..	Lever, Isabel Daisy	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Auckland.
1904, Dec...	Lindsay, Ruth	.. Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Dunedin Hospital.
1902, Oct...	Linton, E. St. C.	.. Wellington Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing, Wellington, 1899 to date. State examination, October, 1902	Private hospital, Napier.
1902, Dec...	Linton, Muriel	.. Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	Private hospital, Napier.
1902, May..	Little, Marian	.. Christchurch Hospital, 1892 to date of registration	35 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
1902, June	Littlecot, Gertrude	.. Christchurch Hospital, 1894-97; Southland Hospital, 1897; Maternity Home, Christchurch, 1897-99; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2	Nurses' Institute, 39 Aliwal Street, Durban, South Africa.
1905, Nov...	Lloyd, Maude..	.. London Hospital certificate, 1900-5	46 Wallace Street, Wellington.
1902, June	Lloyd-Lees, Emily	.. Wellington Hospital, 1886-88; Napier Hospital (matron), 1888-94; District Nurse, Christchurch, 1894-96; private nursing	35 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
1905, Dec...	Logan, May ..	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Wellington.
1903, May..	Longman, Louisa	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Christchurch.
1905, Dec...	Lorimer, Jessie	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Wellington.
1904, Dec...	Lucas, E. M. ..	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904 (passed first)	Private hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, April	Lukin, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney, N.S.W.	Private hospital, Nelson.
1903, May..	Lyons, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, June	Macandrew, Marian ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1891-95; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1895-99; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1900-6	..
1906, May..	McAllum, Norah ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	New Plymouth.
1902, Dec...	McArthur, Susan ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Timaru.
1904, Dec...	Macbeth, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	London.
1902, April	McCarthy, Mary E. ..	Westland Hospital, 1890-96; Grey River Hospital, 1896-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; private nursing	7 Broadway Terrace, Wellington.
1902, May..	Macdonald, K. L. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1906	Napier.
1902, August	Macdonald, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital, three years; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1902; certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 6 months; private nursing	..
1903, May..	Macdonald, Rose ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Dunedin.
1902, May..	McFarlane, Mrs. (Collie)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing ..	Dunedin.
1902, June	McGill, Mrs. ..	Lawrence Hospital, 1886-97	Island Block, Otago.
1903, May..	McGregor, Janet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Auckland, Rawlingston Private Hospital.
1902, Feb...	McGregor, Mrs. (Harris)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration	Dunedin.
1902, May..	Mackay, Bessie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, June	McKendry, Jean ..	Grey River Hospital, 1895 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Greymouth.
1902, Feb...	McKenny, Cecilia ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1906; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1906	Hospital, Wanganui.
1902, May..	Maclachlan, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1899-1902; Timaru Hospital, 1902-3	Palmerston South.
1902, Feb...	McLagan, Mary ..	Masterton Hospital, 1897-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899 to date	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1903, July..	McLaren, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1899	Private hospital, Timaru.
1906, Nov.	Maclean, Hester ..	Certificate 3 years, R.P.A. Hospital, Sydney, January, 1890, to August, 1893; private nursing, September, 1893, to September, 1894; Matron, Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W., September, 1894, to July, 1897; Sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne (Gynecol. Department), July, 1897, to August, 1898; Sister in Charge, Melbourne District Nursing Society, September, 1898, to July, 1899; Matron, Queen Victoria Hospital for Women and Children, July, 1899, to March, 1900; Matron, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, March, 1900, to March, 1904; certificate, London Obst. Soc., registered C.M.B.; Member, R.V.T.N.A.; Matron, Bay View Asylum, 1905; Sister in Charge, District Nursing Association, Sydney, 1906; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, and Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, November, 1906	Hospitals Department, Government Buildings, Wellington.
1902, May..	McLean, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Waipawa Hospital, 1900; private nursing	Care of Dr. McLean, Vivian Street, Wellington.
1905, Dec...	McLean, Elizabeth P. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1904, May..	McLeod, Jessie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1904. Arrow Hospital (matron)	Hospital, Arrowtown.
1903, March	Mackenzie, Barbara ..	Kilmarnock Infirmary, 1898-1901; Royal Infirmary, Montrose, 1901-2	2 Levy Street, Wellington.
1902, May..	Macmillan, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99	Prospect House Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin.
1905, Dec...	Mandeno, Sophia (passed first)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Dunedin.
1906, Dec...	Mander, Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, March	Manning, Alice M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900.. ..	Wellington.
1905, Dec...	Mardon, Hilda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Auckland.
1906, Jan. ..	Marfell, Elizabeth H. ..	Camberwell Infirmary Training-school for Nurses, three years; certificate, 1904.	Cambridge, Waikato.
1902, June	Margetts, Emma J. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, Sydney, 1890-98; private nursing	Rawhiti, Park Road Auckland.
1902, June	Margetts, Helen ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; certificated masseuse; private nursing	Rawhiti, Park Road, Auckland.
1902, Feb...	Margetts, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1892 to date of registration. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, Jan...	Marriott, Annie E. ..	Victoria Hospital for Children, London, 1892-95; Cheltenham Hospital, 1895-96; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, 1901; private nursing, New Zealand, 1902	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1904, Jan...	Marsden, Mrs. Mary (Rees)	Wellington Hospital, 1885; Blenheim Hospital (matron), 1887-1900	Stoke, Nelson.
1902, May...	Marshall, Mrs. (Goodeve)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900	Sydney.
1905, May...	Martin, Isabel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Wellington.
1905, Dec...	Martyn, Emma M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Auckland.
1902, May...	Mason, Mrs. (Heath) ..	Napier Hospital, 1884; Wellington Hospital, 1885-93; passed examination as chemist, 1887; City of London Lying-in Hospital, 1894; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895-97	Waimarama, Makora, Masterton.
1902, June	Mason, Olive H. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889-97	Masterton.
1904, Dec...	Massey, Emma ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1904 ..	Nelson.
1905, Dec...	Massey, Ethel ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
1902, May...	Massey, Mary ..	Wairau Hospital, 1893-99	Nelson.
1902, May...	Maude, Sibyl E. ..	Middlesex Hospital, 1889-92; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1893-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; district nursing, Christchurch, 1896 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	27 Durham Street, Christchurch.
1902, Feb...	Maxwell, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital, 1891 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1903, July...	Melville, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1899	Registered Nurses' Society, 269 Regent Street, London, W.
1905, Dec...	Metcalfe, Frances ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, May...	Miller, Ethelwyn ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing	Dunedin.
1902, Feb...	Miller, Eva B. ..	Waikato Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing ..	Institute for Trained Nurses, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1902, March	Miller, Lalla ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902; Pahiatua (matron), 1904	Hospital, Pahiatua.
1902, Oct...	Milne, Elsie, Mrs. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892; private nursing, 1892-1901; Ashburn Hall Private Asylum (matron), 1902. State examination, October, 1902	Ashburn Hall, Dunedin.
1902, Oct...	Milne, Hettie, Mrs. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99. State examination, October, 1902	High Street, Caversham, Dunedin.
1906, April	Mitchell, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99	Pacific Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
1902, May...	Monson, E. M. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1889-92; private nursing; military nursing, South Africa, 1900	New South Wales.
1903, Dec...	Moodie, Mrs. (Ross) ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Dunedin.
1904, Dec...	Moody, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	England.
1902, June	Moore, Hannah ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-1901	Amberley, Canterbury.
1903, May...	Morris, Cecilia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	..
1902, April	Morrison, Mrs. E. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1891-97; private nursing, 1898-99	Invercargill.
1902, June	Morrison, Mrs. ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1885; Wellington Asylum (matron), 1887-89; Nelson Asylum (matron), 1889 to 1902	Nelson.
1902, May...	Morrison, Ada ..	Auckland Hospital, 1889-90; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, three months, 1895-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1896; Thames Hospital, New Zealand, 1897-98; private hospital, Auckland, 1899 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Woodside Private Hospital, Burleigh Street, Auckland.
1903, Dec...	Morton, Elizabeth ..	Thames Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Thames.
1902, Jan...	Mulcock, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; private nursing	399 St. Asaph Street, Christchurch.
1905, Dec...	Mulcock, Louisa ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, Feb...	Mulcock, Rebecca ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing	235 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1902, Feb...	Murison, Charlotte M. ..	Sunnyside Asylum, 1888-91; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891-95; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1895; private nursing	94 Athol Place, Dunedin.
1902, Feb...	Murray, Frances R. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-1903; Waihi Hospital (Matron), 1903-6	..
1905, May...	Murray, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, May...	Murray, Mrs. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1888-1900	39 Hazeldean Road, Sydenham.
1903, Dec...	Murray, Mrs. (Heaven) ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	..
1902, Jan...	Neill, Grace, Mrs. ..	King's College and Charing Cross Hospitals, 1873-76; Children's Hospital, Pendlebury (lady superintendent), 1876-79; St. John's House certificate midwifery, 1886; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, 1895-1906. Member R.B.N.A., and hon. member Matron's Council; Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives	Care of Mrs. Delany, 2302, Franklin Street, San Francisco, U.S.A.
1904, Dec...	Neilson, Jessie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1904, Dec...	Nicholson, Jane ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Masterton.
1906, Dec...	Nixon, Margaret J. ..	Timaru Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1906, Dec...	Nixon, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1902, June	Nobbs, S. G. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, May..	Noonan, Mrs. (Ross) ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902	Dunedin.
1902, Nov.	Noy, Mrs. Isabel H. ..	Manchester Infirmary certificate, 1890-93; Grey River Hospital, 1896-97	57 Howe Street, Dunedin.
1904, Dec...	Nurse, Bertha ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Wellington.
1903, Dec...	O'Brien, Meta ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1903	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1902, June	O'Donnell, Anastasia ..	Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Greymouth.
1902, May..	Ogilvie, Mrs. (Carroll) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99 ..	Seatoun, Wellington.
1902, June	Oldfield, Eva C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Devon Street, New Plymouth.
1903, May..	Palmer, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1902, June	Palmer, Mrs. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1892-94; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1894-96	Featherston.
1902, Feb...	Palmer, Nina M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital ..	Private hospital, Davis Street, Wellington.
1906, April	Parker, Charlotte A. ..	Kingston Union Infirmary, 1902-5 ..	Hospital, Greytown.
1906, Dec...	Parker, Ernestine ..	Auckland Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906 (passed first)	..
1902, May..	Parkinson, Ida ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99 ..	Hardinge Street, Auckland.
1906, Dec...	Parlane, Martha ..	Timaru Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1903, Dec...	Parsons, Emily G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898 ..	..
1902, May..	Pattison, Augusta P. ..	Napier Hospital, 1897-1900 ..	Highcliff, Napier.
1906, May..	Pattison, J. M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	Hastings.
1902, Jan...	Payne, Frances K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-96; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1898; Southland Hospital (matron), 1898; Wellington Hospital (matron), 1899-1902; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1902-4; Wellington Hospital (matron), 1904. Member R.B.N.A. and Matron's Council	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, Dec...	Peiper, Dora ..	Invercargill Hospital, 1897-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; L.O.S. diploma, May, 1902; St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington (sub-matron), 1905; St. Helen's Hospital, Auckland (matron)	St. Helen's Hospital, Auckland.
1904, May..	Penzholz, Luise ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, June	Petremant, H. ..	Hospital for Women, Liverpool, 1897-99; Fever Hospital, Leicester, 1889-90; District Nurse, Manchester, 1891-93; Lewisham Hospital, 1894-96; district nursing, Lancashire, 1898-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1905-6	Caversham.
1902, May..	Phillips, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1878-88; Auckland Hospital, 1890-96; Costley Home (matron), 1901-2. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1902, Feb...	Phillipson, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital, 1891-93; New Plymouth Hospital, 1893-97; Wanganui Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	Private hospital, Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
1903, May..	Pitt, Frances M. ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1903	..
1902, May..	Poland, Mary E. F. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1901; Thames Hospital, 1901 to date of registration	..
1904, Dec...	Porritt, Mrs. (Low) ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
1904, Dec...	Pownall, Inez..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Thames.
1905, Dec...	Price, Frances ..	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1905 ..	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, May..	Price, Lillie E. ..	New Plymouth and Hawera Hospitals, 1898-1904..	Hospital, Waihi.
1906, May..	Prior, Mary ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	..
1903, May..	Purcell, Mary..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. St. Helen's Hospital certificate in midwifery	..
1902, June	Quinn, Lucie S. A. ..	Waimate Hospital, 1897-1900 ..	Studholme Street, Temuka.
1902, Nov...	Rattigan, Margarita ..	Wellington Hospital, 1891-94; Waipukurau Hospital, 1894-96; private nursing	..
1902, March	Raymond, Mrs. Mary ..	Timaru Hospital, 1892-98; Grey River Hospital, 1893-1901	Maori Hill, Timaru.
1905, Nov...	Reade, Ellen ..	Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, 1895-98; private nursing, England, 1898-1900; Paris, 1900-5	1 Bolton Street, Wellington.
1904, May..	Redwood, Agnes ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Private hospital, Blenheim.
1906, Nov...	Reekie, Mrs. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., certificate, 1902-5	Papanui, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, May..	Rees, Mildred G.	Blenheim Hospital, 1888-90; Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-1905	..
1902, Oct. . .	Reeves, Lena . .	Waipukurau Hospital, 1897-1902. State examination, October, 1902, and December, 1902	London.
1902, Dec. . .	Reid, Mrs. Harper	Dunedin Hospital, 1888-1891	The Avenue, Wanganui.
1902, Feb. . .	Rennell, Edith	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1904; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904 to date	Sanatorium, Rotorua.
1906, April	Reynolds, Phoebe M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	..
1903, Dec. . .	Renouf, Louise M.	Napier Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Napier.
1903, Dec. . .	Roberts, Alice Myra	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Christchurch.
1903, Dec. . .	Robertson, Helen	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Dunedin.
1902, May..	Robinson, Emily S.	Wairau Hospital, 1891-99; Picton Hospital (matron), 1900 to date	Hospital, Picton.
1903, Dec. . .	Robinson, Mary	Napier Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Napier.
1902, June	Robinson, Mrs. M.	Napier Hospital, 1895-1901	Fitzroy Road, Napier.
1902, May..	Roby, Ann S. . .	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98	Tiri Private Hospital, Grafton Road, Auckland.
1902, Feb. . .	Rochfort, Alice S.	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; Otaki Hospital (matron), 1899-1901; private hospital, Nelson, 1902; Government Sanatorium, Cambridge (matron), 1902-5	London.
1902, Oct. . .	Rochfort, Annie	Wellington Hospital, 1900 and 1901; private hospital, Nelson, 1902. State examination, October, 1902	Christchurch.
1904, May..	Rochfort, Mabel	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Nelson.
1905, Dec. . .	Rodgers, Sarah	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Oamaru.
1905, Dec. . .	Rose, Hannah	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Thames.
1902, May..	Rose, S. J. . . .	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing ..	Awanui, Auckland.
1904, May..	Rosewarne, Helena	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
1902, Feb. . .	Rothwell, Elizabeth M.	Waikato Hospital, 1891-96, matron 1896 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Hamilton.
1902, Feb. . .	Rowles, Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital, 1889 to 1903; Northern Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1903	Hospital, Aratapu.
1906, Dec. . .	Rowley, Muriel	Invercargill Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1905, Dec. . .	Roy, Eleanor C.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1904, Dec. . .	Rule, Rose E. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	..
1902, Feb. . .	Sanderson, Emily	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate	Brougham Street, Wellington.
1902, May..	Schnackenberg, Aimée..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1893-97; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh (maternity), 1897	Puriri, Grafton Road, Auckland.
1903, May..	Scolon, Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Te Waikato Sanatorium.
1902, Dec. . .	Scott, Eleanor	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	London.
1905, May..	Scott, Florence	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Christchurch.
1906, Dec. . .	Scott, Isabella	Timaru Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1906, Oct. . .	Scott, Julia L. M.	Royal Infirmary, Manchester, three-year certificate, 1889-92; Hospital for Sick Children, Pendlebury, two years	Lower Hutt.
1902, Feb. . .	Sealy, Edith M.	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-99; Waipawa Hospital, 1899; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1900; Otaki Hospital (matron), 1901 to date	Hospital, Otaki.
1902, Oct. . .	Shackleford, L. A.	Private hospital, Dunedin, 1894 to date. State examination, October, 1902	Care of Dr. F. Batchelor, Princes Street, Dunedin.
1904, Dec. . .	Shanks, Elizabeth	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1902, Feb. . .	Shillington, Eva	Westland Hospital, 1891-1902, Matron 1902-3; Aratapu Hospital, 1903	Waihi.
1905, May..	Shirliff, Julia	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Nelson.
1906, Dec. . .	Simpson, Agnes J.	Christchurch Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1906, May..	Sims, Lucy . . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Matron, Mount View Asylum, December, 1906	..
1906, May..	Smales, Alice . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first)	..
1902, Feb. . .	Smales, Elaine	Auckland Hospital, 1895-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing	St. Hill Street, Wanganui.
1902, Feb. . .	Smart, Alice . .	Auckland Hospital, 1897 to date of registration ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, May..	Smith, Barbara	Dunedin Hospital, 1897 to date of registration ..	Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, June 1905, Dec...	Smith, Brenda .. Smith, Catharine H. (passed first)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1895-99 Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1905. West London Hospital, 1901	Hospital, New Plymouth. Hospital, Wellington.
1902, March 1902, May.. 1902, Feb...	Smith, Mrs. (Chamberlain) Smith, Mrs. Louisa E... Somerville, Mrs. Sara ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1889-1902 .. Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98 Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1879-82; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1882-83; midwife diploma, West of Scotland Nursing Association, 1883-88	Wellington. Cape Foulwind, Westport. U.F.S. Dispensary, Timaru.
1905, Dec...	Speedy, Frances ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1905	Hospital, Wellington.
1906, Dec...	Spilman, Anne ..	Wellington Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, May..	Spraggon, Harriett H..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; private nursing	Dunedin.
1902, May..	Sproull, Emma ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1901 to date of registration	Wanganui.
1903, Dec...	Sproull, Letitia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Private hospital, Invercargill.
1903, Jan...	Squire, Ada ..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1889-90; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1895-98; private nursing to date	Hamilton.
1905, Dec...	Stanley, Georgina A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Masterton.
1903, Dec...	Stanley, Louisa L. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	..
1902, May..	Stevens, Hilda ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Riverton Hospital, 1901-2; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1902-3	London.
1902, Jan...	Stewart, Caroline ..	General Hospitals, Hobart and Launceston; Child- ren's Hospitals, Melbourne and Sydney; Gis- borne Hospital (matron), 1890 to date	Hospital, Gisborne.
1902, Dec...	Stewart, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; Invercargill Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902-3	..
1902, Jan...	Stewart, Matilda ..	Auckland Hospital, 1885; Thames Hospital (matron), 1890 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Thames.
1902, Feb...	Strachan, Annie B. ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1891-94; Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hos- pitals, 1896; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Otaki Hospital, 1903	Wellington.
1902, Feb...	Stratford, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902	Hospital, Coromandel.
1902, Feb...	Street, Maud M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-1902; Coromandel Hos- pital (matron), 1903	Hospital, Coromandel.
1902, Oct. . .	Stronach, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital, Dun- edin, 1896 to date of registration. State examina- tion, October, 1902	Private hospital, Oamaru.
1903, May..	Stuart, Isabel..	Auckland Hospital, 1889-1897; Whangarei Hos- pital (matron), to date	Hospital, Whangarei.
1906, May..	Sumpter, Winifred ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	..
1902, May..	Sutherland, Jeannie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-95; Auckland Hospital, 1895-97; private hospital, Dunedin. Member R.B.N.A.	Chalet Private Hospital, High Street, Dunedin.
1902, May..	Taylor, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1899 to date of registra- tion	Hospital, Christchurch.
1903, Dec...	Taylor, Mrs. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1903	Leeston, Canterbury.
1902, Feb...	Thomas, Amy..	Wellington Hospital, 1892-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895 to date of registration	London.
1902, April 1902, Feb...	Thompson, Annie .. Thompson, May ..	Auckland Hospital, 1894 to 1902.. .. Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Coromandel Hospital, 1903	Auckland. ..
1902, Feb...	Thomson, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-99; private nursing, Dunedin	101 Athol Place, Dunedin.
1903, May..	Threlkeld, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State exami- nation, 1903	The Limes, Christchurch.
1904, Dec...	Thurston, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1904. Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1906	Hospital, Greymouth.
1905, Dec...	Tizard, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, March	Todd, Jeanie ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1906; Timaru Hos- pital (matron), 1906	Hospital, Timaru.
1902, May..	Tombe, Annie..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99	Prospect House Private Hos- pital, St. David Street, Dunedin.
1906, Dec...	Trask, Margaret A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 3 years. State examina- tion, December, 1906	New Plymouth.
1906, Dec...	Trewheeler, Nettie ..	Waihi Hospital, 3 years. State examination, De- cember, 1906	Waihi.
1905, April	Trott, Edith ..	Sculcoates Infirmary, Hull, 1897-1900; Maternity Hospital, Hull, 1900-4; St. Helen's Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (sub-matron), 1905-6	Timaru.
1902, June	Tuersley, Emma ..	Wellington Hospital, 1887-91; Sunnyside Asylum (matron), 1891-98; Porirua Asylum (matron), 1900-5	Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1902, June	Tuke, Beryl ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901	Canterbury, England.
1903, July..	Tuke, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1898	37 Grafton Street, Auckland.
1902, Feb...	Turner, Kassie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1899-1901; private hospital	Private hospital, The Limes, Victoria Square, Christchurch.
1902, Dec...	Urquhart, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	Hospital, Pahiatua.
1905, Dec...	Ussher, Ethel..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Hamilton.
1904, May..	Utting, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Northern Wairoa.
1906, Dec...	Valentine, Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1902, May..	Veitch, Amelia C. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1889 to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
1903, Dec...	Wall, Alice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Christchurch.
1904, Nov...	Wallace, Mrs... ..	Charing Cross Hospital, 1883-86	Hohipere, Upper Symonds Street, Auckland.
1906, Oct...	Walker, Grace I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1887-96; certificate Central Midwives' Board; certificate Society Trained Masseuse; Member R.B.N.A.	..
1905, April	Walton, Beatrice ..	Marylebone Infirmary certificate, London, 1902-5..	Wellington.
1904, May..	Ward, Annie L. ..	Strathmore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Christchurch.
1905, Dec...	Warmington, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Gisborne.
1905, May..	Warnock, Sarah ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	Christchurch.
1902, March	Watkins, Alma ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; Linwood Maternity Home, 1899; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private nursing	Wellington.
1903, May..	Watt, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	London.
1902, April	Webb, Dora ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; South Africa concentration camp, 1902	Pretoria, South Africa.
1903, Dec...	Webb, Mary F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903 (passed first). Waipukurau Hospital, 1905-6.	Wellington.
1902, May..	Webb, Mrs. (Chisholm)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902	Fendalton, Christchurch.
1906, Dec...	Webber, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Hospital, Wellington.
1904, May..	Welsman, Ethel F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing	Christchurch.
1902, May..	Weston, Mary E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing, Christchurch, 1894-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, Palmerston North	Palmerston North.
1903, May..	Wheeler, Priscilla ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Hospital, Auckland.
1903, May..	White, Emmeline ..	Napier Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1902, Jan...	White, Mrs. ..	Launceston Hospital, 1892-94; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99, 1900-2	..
1905, Dec...	Whitehorn, Elsie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Otaki.
1903, Dec...	Wiggins, Ella A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Wanganui.
1902, May..	Wilkinson, Mrs. ..	Hawera Hospital, 1896-97, 1899-1904 .. ..	..
1902, May..	Williams, E. G. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1	Te Aute, Hawke's Bay.
1902, Feb...	Williams, Marie ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1904. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, June	Williamson, Janet W. M.	Dunedin Hospital, 1890-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1902-3. Royal Red Cross	Dunedin.
1902, Feb...	Willis, Frances M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902	44 Durham Street, Christchurch.
1902, April	Willis, Helena ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-98; private nursing, 1898-1900; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1900 to date	Hospital, Riverton.
1902, Feb...	Wilson, Aimée C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; Gisborne Hospital, 1902-3	..
1904, Dec...	Wilson, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Hospital, Thames.
1902, May..	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1901-4	..
1905, Dec...	Wishaw, Ethel ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
1902, May..	Wiseman, A. J. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, Wellington	Private hospital, Wellington.
1902, Feb...	Woods, Lillian E. C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration ..	Auckland.
1902, May..	Wooten, Mrs. Alma ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, 1891-93; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1898 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
1906, May..	Wright, Kate ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	Napier.
1903, Nov...	Wright, Louise C. E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1900; Bottle Lake Hospital, 1902-3; private hospital, Christchurch, 1903	151 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of registration.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
1904, Dec...	Wright, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Private hospital, Dunedin.
1902, May..	Wright, Mrs. (Neville)..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-1904	Wellington.
1903, Oct. . .	Wyatt, Elizabeth Lucy..	Napier Hospital certificate. 1896, 1901; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate, 1901; Sydney Hospital, dispensing certificate, 1901; Parkes Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1901-3; private nursing, Wellington; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1904; St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1905	St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington.
1902, Jan...	Wyllie, K. R. ..	Gisborne Hospital, 1894-1901	Gisborne.
1906, Dec...	Young, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital, 3 years. State examination, December, 1906	Dunedin.

I certify that the above is a true copy of the name, nursing experience, and residence of every person registered under "The Nurses Registration Act, 1901," as recorded in the Nurses Register-book kept in this office.

Hospitals Department,
Government Buildings, 1st January, 1907.

T. H. A. VALANTINE,
Inspector General of Hospitals.

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONSOLIDATED

ORDINARY REVENUE

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1908.		RECEIPTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1908.	
£	s. d.		£	s. d.
812,070	12 10	Balance at beginning of Quarter,—		
		Cash in the Public Account	467,310	12 6
		Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government—		
		In the Colony	497,347	10 3
		In London	131,913	12 10
		On account of other Governments	3,189	11 11
		On account of Imperial Pensions		
		Investment Account		
1,440,964	5 9		1,099,761	7 6
700,000	0 0	Less Treasury Bills outstanding	700,000	0 0
740,964	5 9			399,761 7 6
		Ordinary Revenue,—		
		Customs	792,602	11 9
		Stamps	303,122	9 1
		Postal and Telegraph Cash Receipts	54,616	11 0
		Land-tax	424,263	16 6
		Income-tax	3,180	5 0
		Beer Duty	31,370	11 0
		Railways	632,507	13 3
		Registration and other Fees	17,112	14 8
		Marine	10,600	2 8
		Miscellaneous	20,830	19 5
1,979,757	14 6		2,290,207	14 4
		Territorial Revenue,—		
		Cash Land Sales	£7,790	6 2
		Deferred-payment Land Sales	542	1 8
		Pastoral Runs, Rents, and Miscellaneous	44,950	16 10
53,947	6 11		53,283	4 8
2,033,705	1 5			2,343,490 19 0
		Recoveries in respect of Expenditure of previous Quarters,—		
		Recoupment by Land for Settlements Account of interest paid on money borrowed		13,873 8 7
£2,774,669	7 2	Totals		£2,757,125 10 1

TREASURY BILLS

700,000	0 0	Treasury Bills outstanding at beginning of Quarter		700,000	0 0
700,000	0 0	Treasury Bills issued during Quarter		700,000	0 0
£1,400,000	0 0	Totals		£1,400,000	0 0

FUND for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

ACCOUNT.

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1905.		EXPENDITURE.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.			
£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
8,696	16 5	Permanent Appropriations,—				
844,331	11 0	Civil List	10,731	0 3		
71,195	3 1	Interest and Sinking Fund	822,502	15 4		
21,899	2 1	Under Special Acts of the Legislature	46,312	6 5		
		Subsidies paid to Local Bodies	24,225	16 6		
		Amounts paid over to Local Bodies and to Deposit Accounts—				
3,340	11 6	Rents under the Land Acts	3,236	12 9		
2,809	15 0	Timber and Flax Royalties Act	4,927	14 7		
		Endowments—				
1,059	13 0	New Plymouth Harbour Board	1,373	11 8		
		Motueka Harbour Board	125	0 0		
2,786	9 6	Greymouth Harbour Board	2,214	5 8		
8,662	2 2	Westport Harbour Board	11,953	12 4		
72,813	14 10	Old-age Pensions	64,460	3 5		
1,037,594	18 7				992,062	18 11
		Annual Appropriations,—				
9,946	14 4	Class I.—Legislative Departments	9,346	8 5		
7,168	4 3	Class II.—Colonial Treasurer's Department	8,862	9 5		
164,794	12 1	Class III.—Post and Telegraph Department	160,139	13 6		
		Class IV.—Industries and Commerce and Tourist and Health Resorts Departments	Cr. 9,478	11 1		
17,831	0 1	Class V.—Old-age Pensions Department	1,700	0 3		
1,054	17 9	Class VI.—Working Railways Department	408,102	0 8		
397,980	14 8	Class VII.—Public Buildings, Domains, and Roads	27,477	8 0		
7,291	19 2	Class VIII.—Printing and Stationery Department	7,587	6 0		
12,920	4 0	Class IX.—Stamp and Deeds Department	9,072	7 1		
8,400	0 0	Class X.—Native Department	6,329	18 5		
3,711	4 4	Class XI.—Justice Department	35,777	11 6		
31,435	7 2	Class XII.—Police Department	39,421	19 10		
33,179	1 4	Class XIII.—Mines Department	9,069	15 11		
6,629	15 5	Class XIV.—Colonial Secretary's Department	99,880	17 9		
23,877	10 6	Class XV.—Crown Law Department	767	1 6		
766	0 8	Class XVI.—Defence Department	34,259	5 7		
33,286	1 10	Class XVII.—Customs Department	14,322	16 6		
12,794	7 6	Class XVIII.—Marine and Harbours and Inspection of Machinery Departments	13,450	14 3		
12,006	13 3	Class XIX.—Department of Labour	4,471	16 9		
3,383	13 7	Class XX.—Department of Lands and Survey	43,387	3 9		
39,523	6 8	Class XXI.—Department of Agriculture	34,514	7 0		
25,354	7 1	Class XXII.—Valuation Department	7,415	19 5		
7,572	14 11	Class XXIII.—Education Department	207,750	5 8		
156,370	3 1	Class XXIV.—Public Health Department	7,678	16 0		
5,752	14 11	Class XXV.—Mental Hospitals and Charitable Department	25,738	17 6		
23,544	13 11	Services not provided for	1,158	7 3		
880	8 6					
1,047,456	11 0		1,208,214	16 10		
4,069	7 11	Less expenditure charged to "Unauthorised" during previous Quarters, now transferred to the respective Appropriations	18,262	11 1		
1,043,387	3 1				1,189,952	5 9
300,000	0 0	Transfer to Public Works Fund, in terms of section 13 of "The Appropriation Act, 1905"				
508,028	9 6	Balance at end of Quarter,—				
439,460	1 0	Cash in the Public Account	510,496	7 6		
144,138	1 2	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government—				
1,665	1 8	In the Colony	599,268	2 11		
395	12 2	In London	161,505	10 11		
		On account of other Governments	3,840	4 1		
		On account of Imperial Pensions				
1,093,687	5 6		1,275,110	5 5		
700,000	0 0	Less Treasury Bills outstanding	700,000	0 0		
393,687	5 6				575,110	5 5
£2,774,669	7 2	Totals			£2,757,125	10 1

ACCOUNT.

700,000	0 0	Treasury Bills redeemed during Quarter			700,000	0 0
700,000	0 0	Treasury Bills outstanding at end of Quarter			700,000	0 0
£1,400,000	0 0	Totals			£1,400,000	0 0

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONSOLIDATED

STATE FORESTS

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1908.	RECEIPTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1908.
£ s. d. 19,681 19 0	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	£ s. d. 12,146 5 4
2,979 13 2	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	2,278 12 5
22,661 12 2		14,424 17 9
256 11 9	Rents from Lands set apart	444 13 6
3,298 4 7	Miscellaneous	9,817 0 1
3,554 16 4		10,261 13 7
£26,216 8 6	Totals	£24,686 11 4

STATE COAL-

85,904 9 9	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	80,280 19 7
13,329 5 10	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	13,766 6 6
..	In London	5,656 15 2
99,233 15 7		99,704 1 3
38,911 2 2	Proceeds of sale of Coal	41,502 5 6
£138,144 17 9	Totals	£141,206 6 9

SCENERY PRESERVATION

6,311 7 8	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	5,258 15 4
..	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	1,244 5 1
6,311 7 8		6,503 0 5
£6,311 7 8	Totals	£6,503 0 5

ACCOUNTS OF

9,985 2 9	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	11,230 12 1
1,626 16 3	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	2,324 14 2
11,611 19 0		13,555 6 3
1,837 2 10	Revenue received for Local Bodies,— Fees, Fines, &c.	1,929 14 11
1,492 17 0	Endowments of Land	865 5 1
2,795 5 0	Goldfields Revenue	2,926 11 0
6,829 5 3	Gold Duty	9,029 10 4
12,954 10 1		14,751 1 4
24 4 0	Counties Separate Account,— Revenues of Counties in which "The Counties Act, 1886," is not in full operation .. .. .	..
81 18 2	Advance Accounts,— Amount recovered from Local Bodies	49 6 1
1 2 0	"Unauthorised"—on account of previous quarters	3 12 0
83 0 2		52 18 1
£24,673 18 3	Totals	£28,410 0 5

FUND for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively—continued.

ACCOUNT.

QUARTER ENDED 31st DEC., 1905.	EXPENDITURE.	QUARTER ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1906.	
£ s. d. 6,712 8 6	Annual Appropriations,— Vote 116—State Forests Branch	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 6,950 12 11
18,261 7 0	Balance at end of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	16,049 7 5	
1,242 13 0	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	1,686 11 0	17,735 18 5
19,504 0 0			
£26,216 8 6	Totals		£24,686 11 4

MINES ACCOUNT.

35,109 3 10	Annual Appropriations,— Vote 117—State Coal-mines Expenses		47,407 6 5
..	Expenditure under section 110 of "The Coal-mines Act, 1905" Interest on Debentures		2,095 11 1 4,900 0 0
83,227 17 7	Balance at end of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	76,906 7 9	
13,972 16 4	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	9,686 10 2	
5,835 0 0	In London	210 11 4	86,803 9 3
103,035 13 11			
£138,144 17 9	Totals		£141,206 6 9

ACCOUNT.

2,404 12 1	Annual Appropriations— Vote 118—Scenery Preservation		1,786 6 9
3,468 10 9	Balance at end of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	4,522 8 4	
438 4 10	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	194 5 4	4,716 13 8
3,906 15 7			
£6,311 7 8	Totals		£6,503 0 5

LOCAL BODIES.

2,102 16 8	Revenue paid over to Local Bodies,— Fees, Fines, &c.	1,487 7 5	
1,030 6 2	Endowments of Land	1,327 3 4	
5,141 13 8	Goldfields Revenue	6,249 19 11	
5,720 1 5	Gold Duty	7,722 16 10	16,787 7 6
13,994 17 11			
48 15 0	Advance Accounts,— Payments on behalf of Local Bodies		160 1 3
62 10 6	Counties Separate Account,— Amount distributed amongst Local Bodies where "The Counties Act, 1886," is not in full operation		103 2 9
8,907 15 9	Balance at end of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	9,134 3 0	
1,659 14 1	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	2,225 5 11	11,359 8 11
10,567 9 10			
£24,673 13 3	Totals		£28,410 0 5

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONSOLIDATED DEPOSIT

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1905.		RECEIPTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.	
£	s. d.		£	s. d.
104,221	14 7	Balance at beginning of Quarter,—		
		Cash in the Public Account	134,194	8 4
		Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government	1,309	6 9
		In the Colony	53,865	2 9
		In London		
5,497	10 8			
31,328	10 8			
141,047	15 11			189,368 17 10
		Lodgments,—		
234	17 0	Cyanide Process Royalties Account		
20,770	7 9	Emigrants' Deposits	18,041	8 3
		General Assembly Library Fund	10	0 0
		Greymouth Harbour Board Act 1884—Special Coal Rate Account	824	5 6
1	3 1	Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Act	0	14 6
57	9 7	Imperial Government—South Africa Contingents	8	9 0
50	0 0	Land Transfer Act, 1885		
49	14 6	Maori Land Administration Suspense Account		
211	7 3	Mining Districts Land Occupation Act, 1894	116	1 4
12,428	8 4	Miscellaneous	15,669	2 6
208	19 9	Moiety of Rotorua Bath Fees	243	18 0
45,185	8 0	Money-order Settlement	33,612	1 3
0	7 6	Native Township of Hokio	1	8 9
4	15 0	" Karewa	2	10 0
2	15 6	" Parata	5	10 0
8	10 0	" Parawai	11	1 3
6	4 0	" Pipiriki	53	12 3
12	17 0	" Potaka	41	7 3
7	0 0	" Rotoiti	13	18 9
3	0 3	" Te Araroa	1	15 0
5	13 0	" Te Pua	7	0 6
7	10 0	" Te Puru	23	19 6
5	4 6	" Tokaanu	6	6 0
		" Tuatine	34	0 0
28	5 0	" Waipiro	37	4 9
2	17 0	Nelson Rifle Prize Fund	15	0 0
97	10 0	New Zealand University Endowment, Canterbury	97	10 0
355	14 7	New Zealand International Exhibition	416	7 0
777	0 11	North Island Main Trunk Railway Loan Application Act 1886 Amendment Act, 1889	3,022	19 4
7,624	3 5	Public Trust Office Remittance	3,545	6 2
289	10 0	Railways		
1,558	3 8	Te Aroha Domain Board	311	10 5
12	1 3	Thermal-springs Districts Act, 1881	5	18 9
		Westport Harbour Board Act, 1884—Special Coal Rate Account	577	3 1
90,006	17 10			76,757 9 1
£231,054	13 9	Totals		£266,126 6 11

FUND for the Quarters ended 30th DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively—continued.

ACCOUNT.

QUARTER ENDED 31st DEC., 1905.		EXPENDITURE.	QUARTER ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1906.	
£	s. d.		£	s. d.
15,146	19 3	Withdrawals,—		
		Emigrants' Deposits	13,841	8 3
		General Assembly Library Fund	50	0 0
531	5 4	Imperial Government—South Africa Contingents	90	8 7
255	9 10	Land Transfer Act, 1885	475	0 0
		Maori Land Administration Suspense Account	642	6 4
43	19 2	Mining Districts Land Occupation Act, 1894	19	13 0
12,466	4 1	Miscellaneous	23,036	4 11
36,435	8 0	Money-order Settlement Account	43,305	1 3
54	6 7	Native Township of Pipiriki	113	2 11
70	19 9	" Potaka	80	16 0
75	10 4	" Te Puru		
130	12 8	" Tokaanu	31	2 6
		New Zealand International Exhibition	451	7 0
5,169	11 1	New Zealand University Endowment, Taranaki		
		North Island Main Trunk Railway Loan Application Act 1886 Amendment Act, 1889	4	8 9
0	7 6	Public Health Act, 1900		
6,419	14 10	Public Trust Office Remittance Account	13,223	8 2
		Railways	2,532	7 0
		Te Aroha Domain Board	3,172	10 8
		Thermal-springs Districts Act, 1881	52	14 6
1,865	14 10	Trustee Act, 1883		
78,666	3 3			101,121 19 10
		Balance at end of Quarter,—		
88,875	10 10	Cash in the Public Account	132,486	18 1
15,935	3 10	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government—		
48,177	15 10	In the Colony	6,553	1 11
		In London	25,964	7 1
152,388	10 6			165,004 7 1
£231,054	13 9	Totals		£266,126 6 11

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the PUBLIC

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1905.	RECEIPTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
193,294 9 9	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	76,533 2 7	
129,793 11 1	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	213,267 6 10	
74,667 11 8	In London	107,316 16 5	397,111 5 10
997,755 12 6			
..	“The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1901,”— Debentures due 1st December, 1906, renewed under “The New Zealand Loans Act, 1904”	1,000 0 0	
15,000 0 0	Debentures created and sold for redemption of Debentures due 1st December, 1905 .. .. .	..	1,000 0 0
..	“The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1902,”— Debentures due 1st December, 1906, renewed under “The New Zealand Loans Act, 1904”	634,900 0 0	
..	Premium received on renewal of Debentures	1,104 0 0	636,004 0 0
..	“The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1905,”— Balance of £500,000 loan	4,512 3 5	
..	Premium received	9,240 9 0	13,752 12 5
..	“The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1906,”— Proceeds of Scrip issued	748,100 0 0	
..	Premium received	2,102 0 0	750,202 0 0
..	“Native Land Purchase Act, 1892,”— Debentures due 31st October, 1906, renewed under “The New Zealand Loans Act, 1904” .. .. .	..	125,000 0 0
62 14 4	Special Receipts in connection with the Ellesmere and Forsyth Reclamation and Akaroa Railway Trust Account .. .. .	..	72 11 5
800,000 0 0	Transfer from the Consolidated Fund in terms of section 13 of “The Appropriation Act, 1905” .. .. .	..	..
£712,818 6 10	Totals .. .. .	..	£1,923,142 9 8

WORKS FUND for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1905.	EXPENDITURE.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.	
£ s. d.	Annual Appropriations.—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
3,586 17 3	Class XXVI.—Public Works, Departmental	5,089 18 10	
192,042 13 2	" XXVII.—Railways	345,912 0 7	
870 5 2	" XXVIII.—Utilisation of Water-power.. .. .	594 4 8	
39,558 6 8	" XXIX.—Public Buildings	63,710 16 4	
903 10 5	" XXX.—Lighthouses, Harbour Works, and Harbour Defences	1,430 5 3	
2,647 13 5	" XXXI.—Tourist and Health Resorts	6,521 18 9	
3,210 18 0	" XXXII.—Immigration	6,019 17 10	
44,609 6 1	" XXXIII.—Roads	63,516 12 0	
1,092 18 9	" XXXIV.—Development of Goldfields	5,047 1 3	
8,976 3 5	" XXXV.—Purchase of Native Lands	4,787 7 8	
9,828 10 9	" XXXVI.—Telegraph Extension	33,478 19 6	
..	" XXXVII.—Rates on Native Lands	0 14 3	
1,015 12 2	" XXXVIII.—Contingent Defence	1,481 19 2	
364 10 3	" XXXIX.—Lands Improvement	945 5 10	
820 2 10	Services not provided for	22 7 9	
309,527 8 4		538,559 9 8	
1,075 8 0	Less expenditure charged to "Unauthorised" during the previous Quarters, now transferred to the respective Appropriations	8,526 17 8	530,032 12 0
308,452 0 4			
..	"The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1901,"—		
15,000 0 0	Debentures due 1st December, 1906, renewed as per contra	1,000 0 0	
..	Debentures due 1st November, 1905, paid off .. .. .	..	1,000 0 0
..	"The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1902,"—		
..	Debentures due 1st December, 1906, renewed as per contra.. .. .	..	634,900 0 0
..	"Native Land Purchase Act, 1892,"—		
..	Debentures due 31st October, 1906, renewed as per contra .. .. .	..	125,000 0 0
..	"The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Acts (authorised by "The New Zealand Loans Act, 1904"),—		
..	Charges and Expenses under Act of 1902	155 11 0	
..	" " " 1905	8,580 13 6	
..	" " " 1906	575 9 1	
0 7 6	" " " 1908 .. .. .	..	9,311 13 7
0 7 6			
94,481 3 8	Balance at end of Quarter,—		
170,557 1 0	Cash in the Public Account	317,130 1 1	
124,327 14 4	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government—		
389,365 19 0	In the Colony	200,594 18 3	
£712,818 6 10	In London	105,173 4 9	622,898 4 1
	Totals		£1,923,142 9 8

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the PUBLIC

PAEROA-WAIHI RAILWAY

QUARTER ENDED 31st Dec., 1905.		RECEIPTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1906.	
£	s. d.		£	s. d.
10	8 6	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account .. .. .	..	..
£10	8 6	Total .. .. .	..	..

HUTT RAILWAY AND ROAD IMPROVEMENT

18,291	16 11	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account .. .. .	..	92,553	16 3
£18,291	16 11	Totals .. .. .	..	£92,553	16 3

THE RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENTS AUTHORISATION

181,563	2 7	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account .. .. .	..	153,041	11 3
2,500	0 0	"The Railways Improvements Authorisation Act, 1904,"— 4-per-cent. Debentures issued in the Colony .. .. .	..	..	..
£184,063	2 7	Totals .. .. .	..	£153,041	11 3

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CHEVIOT

35,074	15 1	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account .. .. .	..	40,376	18 10
1,871	18 2	Receipts under "The Cheviot Estate Disposition Act, 1893,"— Rents from Lands .. .. .	..	2,890	16 8
£36,946	13 3	Totals .. .. .	..	£42,707	15 6

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the MAORI LAND

..	..	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	177,045	5 2	..	
..	..	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	9,029	8 9	186,074	13 11
..	..	Total .. .. .	..	..	£186,074	13 11

WORKS FUND for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively—*continued.*

ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

QUARTER ENDED 31st DEC., 1905.	EXPENDITURE.	QUARTER ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1906.	
£ s. d. 10 8 6	Expenditure	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. ..
£10 8 6	Total .. .. .	..	..

ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

9,353 17 6	Annual Appropriations,— Vote 122—Hutt Railway and Road Improvement .. .. .	..	5,359 3 7
3,937 19 5	Balance at end of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	25,906 12 8	
5,000 0 0	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	1,288 0 0	
..	In London .. .. .	..	27,194 12 8
8,937 19 5			
£18,291 16 11	Totals .. .. .	..	£32,553 16 3

ACT ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

666 5 8	Annual Appropriations,— Vote 123—Railways Improvements .. .. .	..	14,912 0 6
15 2 9	“The Railways Improvements Authorisation Act, 1904,”— Charges and Expenses .. .. .	..	..
183,381 14 2	Balance at end of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	137,485 10 9	
..	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In London	644 0 0	138,129 10 9
£184,063 2 7	Totals .. .. .	..	£153,041 11 3

ESTATE ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

10 7 8	Expenditure for Surveys, Roading, &c. .. .. .	..	12 8 11
36,936 5 7	Balance at end of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account .. .. .	..	42,695 6 7
£36,946 13 3	Totals .. .. .	..	£42,707 15 6

SETTLEMENT ACT ACCOUNT for the Quarter ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906.

..	Annual Appropriations,— Vote 121—Maori Land Settlement Expenses .. .. .	..	715 17 3
..	Acquirement of Land for Settlement .. .. .	..	8,946 12 6
..	Balance at end of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	138,406 11 11	
..	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	38,005 12 3	176,412 4 2
..	Totals .. .. .	..	£186,074 13 11

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LAND FOR

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1908.	RECEIPTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1908.
£ s. d. 457,959 12 5	Balance at beginning of Quarter,— Cash in the Public Account	£ s. d. 186,717 14 7
8,572 12 6	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony	17,029 5 4
300,000 0 0	Investment Account	400,000 0 0
761,532 4 11		603,746 19 11
18,575 0 0	“The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900,”— Debentures due 31st October, 1906, renewed under “The New Zealand Loans Act, 1904”	814,766 0 0
10,000 0 0	Debentures and Scrip issued for purchase of estates	23,800 0 0
28,575 0 0	Debentures created and sold for redemption of Debentures due 1st November, 1906	3,000 0 0
	Debentures created and sold for redemption of Debentures due 1st November, 1905	82 0 0
	Premium on sale of Debentures	841,648 0 0
13,189 10 11	Receipts derived from Estates,— Rents, &c.	14,951 2 7
6,493 2 11	Interest received in respect of Securities held by Investment Account	8,000 0 0
25 0 0	Recoveries on account of Estates,— Pareora No. 2 Estate	351 4 2
1,335 15 0	Toka-ora	156 9 10
8 0 0	Barnago .. .. .	.. .. .
269 0 0	Edendale .. .. .	.. .. .
31 5 0	Elsthorpe .. .. .	.. .. .
20 0 0	Epuni .. .. .	.. .. .
151 7 6	Normandale .. .. .	.. .. .
1,840 7 6	Tokarahi .. .. .	.. .. .
	Windsor Park .. .. .	.. .. .
		507 14 0
676 6 3	Credits in Reduction of Expenses,— Lyndon No. 2 Estate	12 17 0
676 6 3	Puhuka	4 15 0
	Bickerstaffe .. .. .	.. .. .
		17 12 0
1,154 11 6	Transfer of Expenditure of previous Quarters charged to proper vote .. .. .	.. .. .
818,461 4 0	Carried forward	1,468,871 8 6

SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

QUARTER ENDED 31st DEC., 1905.		EXPENDITURE.				QUARTER ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1906.	
		Estate.	Purchase-money.	Incidental Expenses.	Total.	£ s. d.	
£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
		Acquirement of Estates:—					
8	12 4	Annan (Highfield)		5 8 0	5 8 0		
9	1 9	Argyll .. .. .		..	..
187	7 9	Bickerstaffe		594 18 1	594 18 1		
..	..	Cadman		4 3 0	4 3 0		
..	..	Carroll		3 12 0	3 12 0		
..	..	Clandon		16 6 6	16 6 6		
15	0 0	Cradock .. .. .		..	..
4	6 0	Duncan .. .. .		..	..
..	..	Dyer		236 7 5	236 7 5		
..	..	Eccleston		0 12 6	0 12 6		
9,539	0 0	Eccleston No. 2		1,081 16 2	1,081 16 2		
97	12 6	Edendale		65 15 6	65 15 6		
..	..	Elsthorpe		3 3 6	3 3 6		
11	6 6	Epuni .. .. .		..	..
0	12 4	Fencourt .. .. .		..	..
1,672	16 0	Flaxbourne		1,550 11 5	1,550 11 5		
61	15 7	Glenham		232 13 8	232 13 8		
93	8 3	Greenfield		28 8 11	28 8 11		
6,075	0 0	Hall-Jones .. .. .		..	..
37	8 3	Hatuma		2 9 6	2 9 6		
5,880	15 7	Hawtrey		107 8 1	107 8 1		
49	9 3	Heretaunga		4,475 16 2	4,475 16 2		
1	3 1	Hetana		40 0 0	40 0 0		
..	..	Highbank		1 13 0	1 13 0		
3,250	0 0	Hikawera		28 0 0	28 0 0		
12,348	16 3	Huinga (A. Bayly)	21,026 15 6	159 19 7	21,186 15 1		
25	0 0	Holworthy .. .. .		..	..
244	10 5	Kapuatohe		10 0 0	10 0 0		
7	13 0	Kinloch		2,834 3 5	2,834 3 5		
..	..	Langdale .. .. .		..	..
974	18 10	Lawry		2,577 19 11	2,577 19 11		
2	8 4	Lindsay (Mount Vernon)		72 6 4	72 6 4		
13	6 9	Linton		18 12 6	18 12 6		
3	5 0	Longbush		38 17 3	38 17 3		
2	7 6	Lyndon .. .. .		..	..
..	..	Lyndon No. 2 .. .. .		..	..
24	18 2	Mahupuku		344 0 8	344 0 8		
..	..	Makareao (Waibemo Grange)		17 12 2	17 12 2		
..	..	Mangapouri		567 19 9	567 19 9		
..	..	Mangatahi		99 7 1	99 7 1		
..	..	Mangawhata		1 19 9	1 19 9		
90	8 5	Mangawhero		580 7 2	580 7 2		
7	7 0	Matamata		157 2 7	157 2 7		
..	..	Maungaraki .. .. .		..	..
..	..	Melling		23 12 9	23 12 9		
2	9 1	Merrivale .. .. .		..	..
76	16 3	Methuen		1 18 4	1 18 4		
38	8 8	Mills		16 17 6	16 17 6		
307	2 4	Morice		416 17 6	416 17 6		
30	6 9	Normandale		8 4 0	8 4 0		
..	..	Opouriao		30 11 10	30 11 10		
3	11 11	Otahu .. .. .		..	..
2,500	0 0	Pitt .. .. .		..	..
..	..	Plumer		60 15 10	60 15 10		
..	..	Plunket		116 3 11	116 3 11		
0	12 0	Pomahaka .. .. .		..	..
2,096	10 0	Prescot		7 17 6	7 17 6		
1	8 0	Puhuka		2 0 0	2 0 0		
0	12 4	Raureka .. .. .		..	..
0	9 0	Roimata .. .. .		..	..
92	5 10	Rosewill		751 0 6	751 0 6		
1,733	1 2	Selwyn		922 3 2	922 3 2		
9	6 0	Spotswood		0 3 9	0 3 9		
..	..	Steward		133 4 2	133 4 2		
7	0 7	Stewards		0 11 9	0 11 9		
..	..	Tamai		30 0 0	30 0 0		
34,551	19 1	Tawaha		29 17 10	29 17 10		
..	..	Teasdale		22 19 0	22 19 0		
..	..	Toka-ora		7 18 6	7 18 6		
..	..	Tokarahi		28 0 0	28 0 0		
0	6 6	Tomoana .. .. .		..	..
..	..	Totara		42 6 10	42 6 10		
55	8 7	Waari		172 2 0	172 2 0		
..	..	Waddington		532 5 9	532 5 9		
0	5 6	Waikakahi		2 0 0	2 0 0		
27	14 3	Wharenui		32 9 0	32 9 0		
30,365	13 9	Wigan		63 19 2	63 19 2		
2,758	3 7	Wilford		0 10 0	0 10 0		
..	..	Windle		2,581 3 5	2,581 3 5		
			21,026 15 6	21,997 5 7	43,024 1 1		
115,899	6 0	Carried forward					43,024 1 1

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LAND FOR

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1908.	RECEIPTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1908.
£ s. d. 818,461 4 0	Brought forward	£ s. d. 1,468,871 8 6
£818,461 4 0	Totals	£1,468,871 8 6

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the GOVERNMENT

..	Amounts transferred from the Government Advances to Settlers Account to the Public Account .. .. .	..	150,167 17 1
..	Total .. .. .	..	£150,167 17 1

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONVERSION

Dr. 81,122 4 7	Balance at beginning of Quarter,—		
	Cash in the Public Account	7,725 14 5	
	Advances—		
	In the hands of Stock Agents—		
2,478 15 11	Cash	808 7 6	
250,000 0 0	In the hands of the High Commissioner—		
	3½-per-cent Stock .. .. .	..	8,529 1 11
171,351 11 4			
	3-per-cent. Inscribed Stock,—		
..	Issued for expenses of conversion	2,200 0 0	
382,600 0 0	3½-per-cent. Inscribed Stock,—		
	Issued for conversion of Debentures	247,841 0 0	250,041 0 0
382,600 0 0			
£508,951 11 4	Totals .. .. .	..	£258,570 1 11

SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively—continued.

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1905.		EXPENDITURE.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.			
£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
115,399	6 0	Brought forward .. .. .	..	..	43,024	1 1
912	6 0	Annual Appropriations,—				
..	..	Vote 119—Land for Settlements Expenses	518	3 5		
..	..	Vote 120—Workers' Dwellings Expenses	378	17 4		
912	6 0				897	0 9
..	..	Services not provided for .. .. .	..	..	546	10 0
..	..	"The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900,"—				
10,000	0 0	Debentures due 1st November, 1906, paid off	3,000	0 0		
95	15 0	Debentures due 1st November, 1905, paid off .. .. .	..	..
10,095	15 0	Charges and expenses	11	10 0		
					3,011	10 0
..	..	"The Land for Settlements Act, 1892,"—				
..	..	Debentures due 31st October, 1906, renewed under "The New Zealand Loans Act, 1904" .. .. .	..	..	45,276	0 0
..	..	"The Land for Settlements Act, 1894,"—				
..	..	Debentures due 31st October, 1906, renewed under "The New Zealand Loans Act, 1904" .. .. .	..	..	769,490	0 0
..	..	Interest recouped to Consolidated Fund in respect of Debentures issued .. .. .	..	..	77,620	19 7
282,118	15 11	Balance at end of Quarter,—				
4,935	1 1	Cash in the Public Account	113,622	1 2		
400,000	0 0	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government—				
..	..	In the Colony	15,383	5 11		
..	..	Investment Account	400,000	0 0		
687,053	17 0				529,005	7 1
£813,461	4 0	Totals .. .. .	..	..	£1,468,871	8 6

ADVANCES to SETTLERS ACCOUNT for the Quarter ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906.

..	Annual Appropriations—					
..	Vote 129: Office Management Expenses	666	12 7			
..	Investments	76,944	5 11			
				77,610	18 6	
..	Balance at end of Quarter,—					
..	Cash in the Public Account	69,811	19 0			
..	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government in the Colony	2,744	19 7			
				72,556	18 7	
..	Total .. .. .	..	..	£150,167	17 1	

ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

	Amount converted.	Rate Per Cent.	Premium.		
	£	£	£		
Debtentures converted into 3½-per-cent. Inscribed Stock,—					
"The Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1894"	140,000	Par.	..		
"The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900"	4,500	103	135		
"The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1904"	80,200	103	2,406		
"The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1905"	20,000	103	600		
"The Consolidated Stock Act, 1884" .. .. .	..	..	..
332,600 0 0					
332,600 0 0	£244,700	..	3,141	247,841	0 0
Expenses Account,—					
Stamp Duty .. .. .	..	..	..	1,743	11 3
Discount .. .. .	..	..	..	209	0 0
Rent and Office Expenses .. .. .	..	..	..	69	3 4
3,847 15 2					
43,975 15 3				8,216	14 5
626 0 9					
122,902 0 2				490	12 11
167,503 16 2					
£503,951 11 4				8,707	7 4
Totals .. .. .	..	..	..	..	£258,570 1 11

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the GOVERNMENT ADVANCES

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1908.	RECEIPTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
210,000 0 0	Proceeds of Debentures issued under "The Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1894" .. .. .	..	..
£210,000 0 0	Total .. .. .	..	..

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LOANS TO LOCAL

6,344 13 0	Balance at beginning of Quarter,—		
	Cash in the Public Account	714 19 6	
9,425 3 5	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government—		
	In the Colony	12,649 13 5	13,364 12 11
15,769 16 5			
	"The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901,"—		
50,000 0 0	Proceeds of Debentures created .. .. .	..	75,000 0 0
	Refunds under sections 61 and 70 of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901,"—		
113 13 11	Whangarei Borough .. .. .	..	..
6 19 4	Te Horo Road Board .. .. .	..	..
120 13 3			
£65,890 9 8	Totals .. .. .	..	88,364 12 11

TO SETTLERS LOAN ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1905.	EXPENDITURE.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
110,000 0 0	Amount paid to Advances to Settlers Office .. .. .	..	..
100,000 0 0	Repayment of Advances .. .. .	..	..
£210,000 0 0	Total .. .. .	..	..

BODIES ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

		Grants under "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1901,"—			
		Counties—			
500 0 0	Bruce .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Clutha .. .. .	..	..	2,000 0 0	..
700 0 0	Cook .. .. .	..	..	190 0 0	..
..	Egmont .. .. .	..	..	500 0 0	..
..	Featherston .. .. .	..	..	1,000 0 0	..
..	Grey .. .. .	..	..	1,601 0 0	..
700 0 0	Hawera .. .. .	..	..	1,825 0 0	..
150 0 0	Hobson .. .. .	..	..	500 0 0	..
750 0 0	Horowhenua .. .. .	..	..	..	..
2,605 0 0	Kiwitea .. .. .	..	..	1,550 0 0	..
400 0 0	Manawatu .. .. .	..	..	550 0 0	..
..	Masterton .. .. .	..	..	1,750 0 0	..
..	Otamatea .. .. .	..	..	4,620 0 0	..
..	Pahiatua .. .. .	..	..	650 0 0	..
1,000 0 0	Raglan .. .. .	..	..	1,000 0 0	..
920 0 0	Rangitikei .. .. .	..	..	1,700 0 0	..
650 0 0	Stratford .. .. .	..	..	834 0 0	..
..	Taranaki .. .. .	..	..	1,700 0 0	..
..	Waimarino .. .. .	..	..	1,286 0 0	..
200 0 0	Waipa .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Wairarapa South .. .. .	..	..	543 0 0	..
800 0 0	Wairoa .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Waitotara .. .. .	..	..	350 0 0	..
230 0 0	Whakatane .. .. .	..	..	..	..
9,605 0 0					24,089 0 0
		Boroughs—			
..	Balclutha .. .. .	..	..	120 0 0	..
1,750 0 0	Carterton .. .. .	..	..	1,000 0 0	..
3,000 0 0	Feilding .. .. .	..	..	..	..
200 0 0	Gisborne .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Greymouth .. .. .	..	..	500 0 0	..
..	Oamaru .. .. .	..	..	3,000 0 0	..
600 0 0	Pahiatua .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Petone .. .. .	..	..	2,600 0 0	..
200 0 0	Ross .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Waihi .. .. .	..	..	2,000 0 0	..
..	Westport .. .. .	..	..	500 0 0	..
5,750 0 0					9,720 0 0
		Road Boards—			
500 0 0	Akaroa and Wainui .. .. .	..	..	..	..
500 0 0	Barrett .. .. .	..	..	..	..
400 0 0	Eden Terrace .. .. .	..	..	..	..
300 0 0	Heathcote .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Kaukatea .. .. .	..	..	250 0 0	..
1,500 0 0	Manganui .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Okato .. .. .	..	..	250 0 0	..
..	Parihaka .. .. .	..	..	315 0 0	..
..	Riccarton .. .. .	..	..	400 0 0	..
350 0 0	Waimate .. .. .	..	..	..	..
..	Waikohu .. .. .	..	..	300 0 0	..
100 0 0	Waipipi .. .. .	..	..	100 0 0	..
..	Waitara West .. .. .	..	..	350 0 0	..
100 0 0	Whangamarino .. .. .	..	..	278 0 0	..
3,750 0 0					2,243 0 0
		Drainage Boards—			
100 0 0	Eltham .. .. .	..	..	200 0 0	..
..	Pyramid Block .. .. .	..	..	1,050 0 0	..
..	Te Rapa .. .. .	..	..	257 0 0	..
..	West Taieri .. .. .	..	..	300 0 0	..
100 0 0					1,807 0 0
19,205 0 0	Total Grants .. .. .	..	..	..	37,859 0 0
		Appropriations,—			
6,834 9 5	Vote 124—Roads to open up Crown Lands .. .. .	..	..	..	15,512 2 0
		Balance at end of Quarter,—			
25,725 15 6	Cash in the Public Account .. .. .	..	..	23,930 12 11	..
14,125 4 9	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government— In the Colony .. .. .	..	..	11,062 18 0	..
39,851 0 3					34,993 10 11
£65,890 9 8	Totals .. .. .	..	..	..	£88,364 12 11

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the NEW ZEALAND

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1906.		RECEIPTS.								QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.			
£	s.	d.									£	s.	d.
14	1	1	Balance at beginning of Quarter,—								13	1	1
476,425	0	0	Cash in Deposit Account								477,375	0	0
			Investment Account										
476,439	1	1											
			Deposits inscribed										
			Totals										
											477,388	1	1
											800	0	0
											£478,188	1	1

STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the BANK OF NEW

£500,000	0	0	Balance at beginning of Quarter,—										
			Investment Account—										
											£500,000	0	0

The Treasury, Wellington,
10th January, 1907.

CONSOLS ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DEC., 1905.		EXPENDITURE.						QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.			
£	s.	d.						£	s.	d.	
			Balance at end of Quarter,—								
14	1	1	Cash in Deposit Account						13	1	1
476,425	0	0	Investment Account						478,175	0	0
<hr/>									<hr/>		
£476,439	1	1	Totals						£478,188	1	1
<hr/>									<hr/>		

ZEALAND ACT 1903 ACCOUNT for the Quarters ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905, respectively.

£500,000	0	0	Balance at end of Quarter,—								
			Investment Account								
<hr/>									<hr/>		
									£500,000	0	0
<hr/>									<hr/>		

ROBERT J. COLLINS,
Secretary to the Treasury.

R. B. VINCENT,
Accountant to the Treasury.

Examined and found correct.

J. K. WARBURTON,
Controller and Auditor-General.

SUMMARY of BALANCES on 31st DECEMBER, 1906.

		BALANCES.				CASH.	ADVANCES.	INVESTMENTS.	TOTAL.									
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.									
CONSOLIDATED FUND :—																		
Ordinary Revenue Account* ..	1,275,110	5	5			510,496	7	6	764,613	17	11			1,275,110	5	5		
State Forests Account ..	17,735	18	5			16,049	7	5	1,686	11	0			17,735	18	5		
State Coal-mines Account ..	86,803	9	3			76,906	7	9	9,897	1	6			86,803	9	3		
Scenery Preservation Account ..	4,716	13	8			4,522	8	4	194	5	4			4,716	13	8		
Accounts of Local Bodies ..	11,359	8	11			9,134	3	0	2,225	5	11			11,359	8	11		
Deposit Accounts ..	165,004	7	1			132,486	18	1	32,517	9	0			165,004	7	1		
				1,560,730	2	9												
						749,595	12	1	811,134	10	8			1,560,730	2	9		
PUBLIC WORKS FUND				622,898	4	1	317,130	1	1	305,768	3	0		622,898	4	1		
MAORI LAND SETTLEMENT ACT ACCOUNT				176,412	4	2	138,406	11	11	38,005	12	3		176,412	4	2		
HUTT RAILWAY AND ROAD IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT				27,194	12	8	25,906	12	8	1,288	0	0		27,194	12	8		
THE RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENTS AUTHORITY ACT ACCOUNT				138,129	10	9	137,485	10	9	644	0	0		138,129	10	9		
CHEVIOT ESTATE ACCOUNT				42,695	6	7	42,695	6	7					42,695	6	7		
LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT				529,005	7	1	113,622	1	2	15,383	5	11	400,000	0	0	529,005	7	1
CONVERSION ACCOUNT				8,707	7	4	8,216	14	5	490	12	11		8,707	7	4		
LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES ACCOUNT				34,993	10	11	23,930	12	11	11,062	18	0		34,993	10	11		
NEW ZEALAND CONSOLS ACCOUNT				478,188	1	1	13	1	1			478,175	0	0	478,188	1	1	
REMITTANCES TO LONDON ACCOUNT				Dr. 500,000	0	0	Cr. 500,000	0	0					Cr. 500,000	0	0		
BANK OF NEW ZEALAND ACT 1903 ACCOUNT				500,000	0	0				500,000	0	0		500,000	0	0		
SUSPENSE ACCOUNT				7,749	2	9	7,749	2	9					7,749	2	9		
GOVERNMENT ADVANCES TO SETTLERS ACCOUNT				72,556	18	7	69,811	19	0	2,744	19	7		72,556	18	7		
Total				3,699,260	8	9	1,134,563	6	5	1,186,522	2	4	1,378,175	0	0	3,699,260	8	9

* Against this Treasury Bills amounting to £700,000 are outstanding.

RETURN of the QUANTITY and VALUE of GOLD ENTERED for DUTY* for EXPORTATION from NEW ZEALAND from 1st APRIL, 1857, to 31st DECEMBER, 1906.

PRODUCE OF THE GOLDFIELDS IN		DURING THE QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.		ENTERED FOR EXPORTATION TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1906.		TOTAL ENTERED FOR EXPORTATION FROM NEW ZEALAND TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.	
County or Borough.	District.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Oz.	£	Oz.	£	Oz.	£
County of Thames ..	Auckland	1,477	6,186	3,899,094	14,615,832	3,992,338	14,989,849
" Ohinemuri ..		22,331	80,286				
" Coromandel ..		647	2,681				
" Piako ..		86	360				
Borough of Thames ..		22,245	93,706				
" Waihi ..		46,109	189,552				
Great Barrier Island ..		349	1,246				
		93,244	374,017				
	Wellington	188	706	188	706
County of Marlborough	Marlborough	89,099	347,214	89,099	347,214
County of Collingwood	Nelson	173	693	1,714,406	6,796,774	1,714,579	6,797,467
" Waimea ..		..	..	
" Takaka ..		..	..	
		173	693				
County of Buller ..	West Coast	2,011	7,449	5,211,379	20,743,259	5,237,672	20,846,371
" Inangahua ..		12,969	50,248				
" Grey ..		6,918	27,817				
" Westland ..		4,041	16,182				
Borough of Kumara ..		..	..	
" Hokitika ..		30	120				
" Ross ..	324	1,296					
		26,293	103,112				
	Canterbury	99	387	99	387
County of Taieri ..	Otago	269	1,086	6,644,184	26,388,425	6,676,288	26,518,670
" Tuapeka ..		7,246	29,536				
" Vincent ..		7,874	31,835				
" Maniototo ..		547	2,221				
" Waihemo ..		245	987				
" Waitaki ..		336	1,378				
" Lake ..		1,358	5,464				
" Wallace ..		1,259	5,094				
" Waikouaiti ..		..	..	
" Bruce ..		12	48				
" Clutha ..		..	..	
" Fjord ..		..	..	
" Southland ..		12,958	52,596				
" Stewart Island		..	..		
		32,104	130,245				
	Unknown	207	824	207	824
Totals	151,814	608,067	17,558,656	68,893,421	17,710,470	69,501,488

* Gold duty abolished in the South Island on the 31st March, 1891, by "The Gold Duty Abolition Act, 1890."

COMPARATIVE RETURN for the YEARS ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906 and 1905.

PRODUCE OF THE GOLDFIELDS IN THE DISTRICT OF	DURING THE QUARTER ENDED				TOTALS FOR YEAR 1906.		TOTALS FOR YEAR 1905.	
	31st March, 1906.	30th June, 1906.	30th September, 1906.	31st December, 1906.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	Oz.	£	Oz.	£
Auckland ..	62,495	67,174	72,504	93,244	295,417	1,195,541	232,215	935,602
Nelson ..	485	1,803	483	173	2,944	11,746	6,469	25,862
West Coast ..	33,093	17,551	27,806	26,293	104,743	414,292	109,704	438,258
Otago ..	33,616	48,904	46,115	32,104	160,739	649,325	172,098	694,214
Totals for 1906	129,689	135,432	146,908	151,814	563,843	2,270,904	..	..
Totals for 1905	123,975	126,742	144,480	125,289	..	..	520,486	2,093,936

W. T. GLASGOW,
Secretary and Inspector.

Department of Trade and Customs,
Wellington, 21st January, 1907.

RETURN showing the CUSTOMS and EXCISE DUTIES collected at the several Ports of NEW ZEALAND during the QUARTER ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	Rates of Duty.	Ports																	TOTALS.		Corresponding Quarter, 1905.					
		Auckland.	Kaipara.	Tauranga.	Poveity Bay.	New Plymouth.	Patea.	Wanganui.	Wellington.	Napier.	Wairau.	Picton.	Nelson.	Westport.	Greymouth.	Hokitika.	Lyttelton and Christchurch.	Timaru.	Oamaru.	Dunedin.		Invercargill.	Parcels Post.	Quantities.	Revenue.	
Spirits, £ gal.	16s.	26311	..	90	3796	1442	289	6209	33939	6777	952	..	2229	1349	2360	1086	26463	2650	..	20667	6194	..	178,504 gal.	£ 142803	£ 128233	
perfumed,	30s.	281	..	..	..	3	..	2	268	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	182	1	..	143	1	..	591	887	547
Cigars and Snuff, £ lb.	7s.	2006	..	..	70	180	..	95	1574	122	..	..	99	..	59	10	1185	80	..	1376	60	..	19,760 lb.	6916	5978
Cigarettes	*	7158	..	..	365	937	..	945	8221	1321	66	..	538	252	551	138	4721	198	..	4455	485	..	30351	26465	88692
Tobacco, manufactured, £ lb.	3s. 6d.	23332	..	18	1057	2554	71	4281	19071	4436	419	..	2715	756	1737	551	12952	1331	..	16208	3809	..	544,560 lb.	95298	88692	
unmanufactured,	2s.	704	..	..	..	..	..	..	544	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,480	1248	610
Wine, sparkling, £ gal.	9s.	367	..	..	46	18	..	52	674	77	..	..	40	9	9	..	463	3	..	128	25	..	4,246 gal.	1911	1311
Australian,	5s.	764	..	6	223	100	46	233	1140	319	65	11	101	101	241	40	837	88	..	583	119	..	20,068	5017	2881	
other kinds,	6s.	1015	..	1	107	30	..	91	1572	162	8	..	45	12	17	..	1181	12	..	659	66	..	16,593	4978	4466	
Ale, Beer, &c., £ gal.	2s.	1210	..	..	500	39	..	576	2562	313	60	..	308	..	64	..	1264	16	..	637	25	..	75,740	7574	6194
Tea, £ lb.	2d.	20	..	1	1	1	..	3	63	2	..	..	7	..	1	1	6	..	..	30	1	..	16,440 lb.	137	147
Coffee, roasted, £ lb.	3d.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	2	..
Chicory, Cocoa, and Chocolate, £ lb.	3d.	422	..	..	6	14	..	16	394	36	..	..	59	13	5	..	313	12	..	237	43	..	125,600	1570	1337
Sugar, Molasses, and Treacle,	1d.	34685	..	..	649	383	86	1236	3447	2003	261	..	1710	437	450	332	3038	581	..	5102	3134	..	27616320	57534	53211
Glucose, £ lb.	1d.	323	..	..	..	..	..	..	305	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	430	..	..	587	43	..	412,080	1717	1324
Opium,	40s.	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	87
Goods by Weight—																										
General Tariff .. ..	..	15468	13	2	408	1043	76	852	17433	2096	26	1	1580	139	123	83	10913	1369	77	9672	2106	..	..	63480	63234
Preferential Tariff .. ..	..	503	..	..	11	13	..	29	557	68	..	..	23	4	2	..	362	49	..	350	78	..	..	2049	1911
Goods <i>ad valorem</i> —																										
General Tariff .. ..	..	68155	40	92	2138	2215	620	4528	81651	6584	787	148	2713	684	1608	435	53825	4598	1592	40251	5870	..	..	278534	239453
Preferential Tariff .. ..	..	4918	..	..	63	50	20	238	4798	547	25	15	105	6	29	17	4355	348	50	2284	422	..	..	18290	17673
Other Duties—																										
General Tariff .. ..	..	3742	9	..	87	74	20	311	7033	539	34	2	438	105	55	21	4047	719	271	3389	677	..	..	21573	19886
Preferential Tariff .. ..	..	83	1	..	..	1	4	7	142	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	56	4	2	59	8	..	..	380	432
Parcels Post .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15379	..	15379	12788
General Tariff .. ..	..	185973	62	210	9453	9033	1208	19430	179891	24787	2678	162	12617	3857	7280	2697	121820	11658	1940	104124	22658	15379	..	736917	656894
Preferential Tariff .. ..	..	5504	1	..	74	64	24	274	5497	626	27	15	128	10	31	17	4773	401	52	2693	508	..	..	20719	20016
Totals .. ..	..	191477	63	210	9527	9097	1232	19704	185388	25413	2705	177	12745	3867	7311	2714	126593	12059	1992	106817	23166	15379	..	757636	..
Corresponding Quarter, 1905 .. ..	..	166874	23	144	7721	8060	1151	18902	170200	20955	2334	102	11466	3076	5868	2689	99909	10037	4802	109499	20310	12788	..	..	676910

COMPARATIVE RETURN of CUSTOMS DUTIES for the YEARS 1906 and 1905.

Year 1906	706482	87	598	35643	31087	4806	77768	760155	96300	10950	468	42784	13410	26242	10294	460498	41435	11661	434264	89097	45074	..	2899103	..
Year 1905	669917	218	483	30282	29544	4731	71558	681493	84896	9411	475	40526	11693	24016	10322	389644	35698	17281	416560	84191	39728	..	..	2652667

* 17s. 6d. per 1,000 of 2½ lb. and under, 6d. per ounce for weight over 2½ lb. per 1,000.

RETURN showing the CUSTOMS and EXCISE DUTIES collected at the several Ports of New Zealand during the QUARTER ended 31st DECEMBER, 1906—continued.

EXCISE DUTIES.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	Rates of Duty.	Auckland.	Wellington.	Christchurch.	Dunedin.	Other Ports.	TOTALS.		Corresponding Quarter, 1905.
							Quantities.	Revenue.	
Beer	3d. per gallon	£ 6,718	£ 3,371	£ 5,413	£ 9,371	£ 6,560	2,514,640 gal. ..	£ 31,433	£ 28,025
Tobacco	1s. per lb.	305	13	..	..	..	6,360 lb. ..	318	245
Cigars and Snuff	1s. 6d. "	9	..	..	..	..	120 " ..	9	..
Cigarettes, made by hand	1s. "	2	193	..	..	..	3,900 " ..	195	..
" manufactured by machinery	2s. 6d. "	8	..	..	..	..	64 " ..	8	..
Tinctures, &c., containing more than 50 per cent. of proof spirit less	9d. "	178	102	..	305	..	15,600 " ..	585	497
" "	3d. "	4	2	..	..	..	480 " ..	6	3
Culinary and Flavouring Essences	12s. per gallon	89	57	..	..	..	243 gal. ..	146	68
Perfumed Spirits	20s. "	25	..	..	..	..	25 " ..	25	25
Toilet Preparations	12s. "	6	37	..	..	..	72 " ..	43	..
"	6s. "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals .. .. .	..	7,344	3,775	5,413	9,676	6,560	..	32,768	..
Corresponding Quarter, 1905 .. .. .	..	6,338	3,036	4,809	8,864	5,816	..	..	28,863

COMPARATIVE RETURN OF EXCISE DUTIES FOR THE YEARS 1906 AND 1905.

Year 1906 .. .. .	..	23,658	12,581	17,533	33,091	21,140	..	108,003	..
Year 1905 .. .. .	..	22,154	10,701	16,648	31,316	20,102	..	..	100,921

Department of Trade and Customs, Wellington, 21st January, 1907.

W. T. GLASGOW, Secretary and Inspector.

THE following tables (Nos. XXIX to XXXVI) relating to Census industrial statistics are published, in continuation of Nos. I to XXVIII in previous *Gazettes*, for general information. Those now given complete a series relating to single industries, including such as are considered of sufficient importance as to require special tables. Summary tables embodying the combined results for all industries will follow, with special tables relating to mining of different kinds and fisheries, the figures for which have been excluded from the general inquiry embracing manufactories and works.

E. J. von DAELSZEN,
Registrar-General.

AGRICULTURAL-IMPLEMENT FACTORIES.

TABLE XXIX.—Showing the Number of Agricultural-implement Manufactories in Operation in April, 1906, the Hands and Power employed, the Amount paid in Wages, the Value of Manufactures for the Year 1905, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

Provincial Districts.	Number of Works.	Hands employed.		Wages paid.		Motive Power.				Horse-power.	Value of all Materials used.	Total Value of Manufactures (including repairs).†	Approximate Value of		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Gas.	Steam.	Water.	Oil.				Land.	Buildings.	Machinery and Plant.
				£	£					H.p.	£	£	£	£	£
Auckland	2	22	..	1,620	..	I	I	I	..	2I	1,750	3,507	850	900	1,560
Taranaki	2														
Hawke's Bay	3	64	..	4,510	..	2	..	I	..	20	18,754	26,425	2,575	1,741	2,412
Wellington	2														
Canterbury	9	465	3	49,914	124	..	7	..	I	184	52,299	124,658	12,526	16,172	21,705
Otago*	11	237	2	22,757	117	I	4	..	I	194	18,240	45,151	11,927	11,978	11,121
Totals, 1905	29	788	5	78,801	241	4	12	2	2	419	91,043	199,741	27,878	30,791	36,798
Totals, 1900	33	584	2	53,879	62	..	23	I	..	360	49,072	138,094	19,591	21,504	20,244

* Value of land, buildings, and plant in one case included in engineering return. † The articles manufactured comprise ploughs, harrows, disc and spade harrows, horse-hoes, cultivators and grubbers, sowers and drills, rollers, farm drays and wagons, horse hay-rakes, chaff-cutters, turnip-cutters, seed threshing and cleaning machinery, straw-elevators, windmills, wool-presses, singletrees and yokes, also sheep-racks.

ROPE AND TWINE WORKS.

TABLE XXX.—Showing the Number of Rope and Twine Works in Operation in April, 1906, the Hands and Power employed, the Amount paid in Wages, the Value of Materials used, the Quantity and Value of Manufactures for the Year 1905, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

Provincial Districts.	Number of Works.	Hands employed.	Wages paid.	Motive Power.				Horse-power.	Materials used in 1905.				Manufactures for 1905.				Total Value of all Manufactures for Year 1905.	Approximate Value of					
				Steam.	Water.	Gas.	Horse.		Phormium.	Manila.	Other Materials.	Total Value.	Ropes.	Lines.	Twine.	Other Manufactures.		Land.	Buildings.	Machinery and Plant.			
			£					H.p.	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£	£
Auckland	3																						
Hawke's Bay	1	70	5,669	I	..	2	..	162	413	7,730	150	7,500	360	15,002	30,232	272	8	103	100	45,744	2,660	3,250	22,105
Wellington	1																						
Canterbury	2	125	8,295	4	3	..	..	321	1,155	27,435	213	9,024	21	2,084	38,543	346	8	1,014	2	55,009	1,255	7,725	33,100
Otago	3																						
Totals, 1905	10	195	13,964	5	3	2	..	483	1,568	35,165	363	16,524	381	17,086	68,775	618	16	1,117	102	100,753	3,915	10,975	55,205
Totals, 1900	17	192	13,136	6	4	I	I	494	1,502	28,663	291	13,140	87	4,575	46,378	274	85	1,727	295	87,863	6,546	9,313	39,450

SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING.

TABLE XXXI.—Showing the Number of Ship- and Boat-building Yards in Operation in April, 1906, the Hands and Power employed, the Number and Value of Vessels and Boats built during the Year 1905, the Value of Materials used, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

Provincial Districts.	Number of Yards.	Hands employed.	Wages paid.	Motive Power.				Horse-power.	Vessels built in 1905.					Number of Boats, Punts, &c., built in 1905.	Value of Imported Materials used.	Value of Materials produced in the Colony.	Value of Labour, &c.	Total Value of Manufactures.	Value of Repairs executed.	Total Value of all Manufacture for 1905 (including Repairs).	Approximate Value of		
				Steam.	Water.	Oil.	Gas.		Under 50 Tons.		50 to 100 Tons.		100 to 200 Tons.								Land.	Buildings.	Machinery and Plant.
									Wood.	Steel.	Wood.	Steel.												Wood.
Auckland	19	202	£ 18,009	5	..	2	1	H.p. 81	No. 97	No. ..	No. 6	No. ..	No. 2*	No. 161	£ 13,087	£ 15,157	£ 18,954	£ 47,198	£ 10,992	£ 58,190	£ 4,450	£ 2,950	£ 4,724
Wellington	3	20	£ 1,987	..	..	..	1	3	5	..	..	..	..	24	331	123	2,022	2,476	3,468	5,944	393	290	60
Canterbury	2			6	15	893	..	1	..	4	16	23	254	585	1,557	2,396	42	2,438	430	885	540
Otago	6	15	893	..	1	..	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	23	254	585	1,557	2,396	42	2,438	430	885	540
Totals, 1905	30	237	£ 20,889	5	1	2	2	88	118	..	6	..	2*	208	£ 13,672	£ 15,865	£ 22,533	£ 52,070	£ 14,502	£ 66,572	£ 5,273	£ 4,125	£ 5,324
Totals, 1900	32	211	£ 13,476	4	1	..	2	49	25	9	7	2	2	218	£ 6,371	£ 14,018	£ 15,207	£ 35,596	£ 10,215	£ 45,811	£ 8,324	£ 4,168	£ 2,706

* One vessel, between 200 and 300 tons.

FELLMONGERING, TANNING, CURRYING, WOOL-SCOURING.

TABLE XXXII.—Showing the Number of Fellmongering, Tanning, Currying, and Wool-scouring Establishments in Operation in April, 1906, the Hands and Power employed, the Amount paid in Wages, the Output for the Year 1905, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

Provincial Districts.	Number of Works.	Hands employed.		Wages paid.		Motive Power.				Horse-power	Number of Tan-pits.	Value of Hides, Skins, &c., operated on in 1905.	Value of Bark, Coal, Soap, &c.	Tons of Bark used, and Kind.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.	Steam.	Water.	Gas.	Oil.					Wattle.		New Zealand.	Other Kinds.	Total.	
														Australia.	Tasmania.				
Auckland	13	243	..	£ 19,920	£ ..	6	..	I	I	166	95	£ 129,728	£ 18,948	400	250	..	..	..	650
Taranaki	3	18	I	1,614	36	I	I	..	..	11	56	140,370	4,786	23	59	25	..	I	108
Hawke's Bay	12	117	..	7,576	..	6	I	..	I	123	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington	16	163	..	19,032	..	5	I	I	..	52	232	141,721	9,715	560	50	..	..	..	610
Marlborough	5	18	..	936	..	I	I	..	..	6	..	13,370	106	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nelson	4	16	..	1,297	..	..	..	I	I	17	73	11,382	880	70	..	170	..	4	244
Canterbury	27	527	I	33,027	52	16	I	I	..	449	93	560,407	14,382	40	20	12	..	..	72
Otago	19	232	..	19,016	..	13	I	..	..	156	191	204,340	10,891	619	..	..	..	54	673
Totals, 1905	99	1,334	2	102,418	88	48*	6	4	3	980	770	1,201,318	59,708	1,712	379	207	59	..	2,357
Totals, 1900	119	1,957	6	159,180	162	57	9	I	I	1,108	1,216	1,161,965	229,358	3,384	305	465	1,177	..	5,331
Totals, 1895	117	1,623	6	116,715	268	49	8	..	I	686	1,252	..	134,176	3,419	1,423	359	24	..	5,225

Provincial Districts.	Manufactures or Produce for the Year 1905.					Total Value of Produce and Manufactures for the Year 1905.	Approximate Value of		
	Wool scoured and sliped.	Hides tanned.	Skins.	Pelts salted or preserved.	Other Products.		Land.	Buildings.	Machinery and Plant.
Auckland	2,090,834	55,171	29,017	333,874	{ Basils 1,515 Salted Hides 2,870	£ 210,366	£ 7,530	£ 15,028	£ 14,515
Taranaki	2,006,916	2,518	10,036	436,431	Salted Hides 464	173,816	3,368	8,559	2,876
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	..	..	..	..	{ Basils 13,720 Calf-skins 1,858	355,346	16,927	16,915	8,178
Wellington	4,218,895	24,602	42,344	1,123,111	Tallow 375	16,561	2,466	1,105	290
Marlborough	102,600	..	7,850	4,023	Calf-skins 176	16,379	3,235	1,650	1,380
Nelson .. .. .	..	3,040	..	..	Calf-skins 3,200	790,745	9,028	22,615	16,907
Canterbury	12,285,272	6,509	46,602	1,933,554	Tallow 560	273,097	5,832	14,508	9,770
Otago	2,643,374	32,855	55,647	601,110	Rabbit-skins 153	..	..	..	..
Totals, 1905	23,347,891	124,695	191,496	4,432,103	.. .. . 24,891	1,836,310	48,386	80,380	53,916
Totals, 1900	25,793,239	178,075	272,775	4,031,974	.. .. . 54,296	1,888,107	52,319	102,855	80,778
Totals, 1895	19,723,481	154,505	856,918	1,418,792	.. .. .	1,237,252	41,490	77,186	52,729

* Including three electric-power.

CLOTHING AND WATERPROOF FACTORIES.

TABLE XXXIII.—Showing the Number of Clothing and Waterproof Factories in Operation in April, 1906, the Hands and Power employed, the Amount paid in Wages, the Description and Value of the Manufactures for the Year 1905, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

Provincial Districts.	Number of Factories.	Hands employed.		Wages paid.		Motive Power.				Horse-power.	Value of Materials used.	Suits.	Shirts.	Caps and Hats.	Waterproof Garments.	Various Garments.	Flour-bags.	Total Value of Manufactures.	Approximate Value of		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	Steam.	Water.	Gas.	Electric.										Land.	Buildings.	Machinery and Plant.
Auckland ..	7	89	502	£ 8,596	£ 16,113	..	I	5	..	H.p. 42	£ 26,854	No. 32,946	Doz. 6,680	Doz. ..	No. 201	No. 9,545	No. ..	£ 60,912	£ 4,450	£ 4,850	£ 5,088
Wellington ..	6	62	273	6,341	12,761	..	..	..	5	20	35,644	19,340	21,530	..	4,376	4,642	..	73,668	17,800	13,238	2,076
Canterbury ..	6	152	386	16,400	21,994	..	..	1	3	47	61,214	28,449	8,503	3,439	..	11,138	..	119,194	5,735	10,705	4,459
Otago ..	4	72	378	6,708	16,648	..	..	2	1	26	30,943	20,398	8,526	2,456	2,703	2,660	2,066	55,169	5,000	13,700	3,540
Totals, 1905 ..	23	375	1,539	38,045	67,516	..	I	8	9	135	154,655	101,133	45,239	5,895	7,280	27,985	2,066	308,943	32,985	42,493	15,163
Totals, 1900 ..	27	453	2,173	39,585	65,845	..	..	7	4	67	184,113	216,314	21,933	5,095	25,196	283,094	47,000	342,404	34,220	50,270	12,602
Totals, 1895 ..	31	322	1,829	27,794	49,329	..	I	8	1	64	*	23,300	6,936	7,730	19,820	501,640	66,000	280,706	21,200	31,800	9,020

* Value of materials used in 1895 not available.

SADDLERY AND HARNESS FACTORIES.

TABLE XXXIV.—Showing the Number of Saddlery and Harness Factories in Operation in April, 1906, the Hands employed and Amount paid in Wages, the Value of Materials used, and the Value of all Manufactures (including Repairs) for the Year 1905, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

Provincial Districts.	Number of Factories.	Hands employed.		Wages paid.		Motive Power.	Horse-power.	Value of Materials used during 1905.	Total Value of Manufactures (including Repairs) during 1905.	Approximate Value of		
		M.	F.	M.	F.					Gas.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery and Plant.
Auckland	£ 11,848	£ 986	I	H.p. 10	£ 23,929	£ 43,975	£ 15,901	£ 11,390	£ 2,352
Hawke's Bay	2,879	..	..	..	3,390	8,093	3,119	1,570	450
Taranaki	1,631	..	..	..	3,391	6,974	3,915	2,290	480
Wellington	11,980	295	..	..	14,595	31,993	24,937	8,293	1,515
Marlborough
Nelson	1,803	..	..	..	4,031	7,404	2,715	1,950	401
Westland
Canterbury	5,304	..	..	..	12,204	21,673	6,196	5,351	912
Otago	5,427	60	I	3	11,122	20,701	8,255	5,710	972
Totals, 1905	40,872	1,341	2	13	72,662	140,813	65,038	36,554	7,082

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.

TABLE XXXV.—Showing the Number of Iron and Brass Foundries in Operation in April, 1906, the Hands and Power employed, the Amount paid in Wages, the Manufactures and Value of Work for the Year 1905, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

Provincial Districts.	Number of Works.	Hands employed.		Wages paid.		Motive Power.					Horse-power.	Value of Materials used or operated on during 1905.	Total Value of Manufactures (including Repairs) in 1905.	Approximate Value of		
		M.	F.	£	£	Steam.	Water.	Oil.	Gas.	Electric.				Land.	Buildings.	Machinery and Plant.
Auckland	16	409	1	£	£	8	2	..	10	..	H.p.	£	£	£	£	£
Taranaki	1			38,022	26	8	2	..	10	..	202	40,034	93,287	25,514	16,540	33,993
Hawke's Bay	5	41	..	4,737	..	2	..	1	..	..	48	4,374	10,092	1,500	1,100	1,912
Wellington	11	211	1	18,433	75	6	..	..	4	2	126	23,774	54,008	22,910	14,284	11,574
Nelson	3	191	..	16,254	..	4	1	..	2	..	153	18,058	38,745	3,159	4,540	21,733
Westland	4			26,988	139	6	..	..	6	2	151	29,070	59,114	11,801	17,190	17,812
Canterbury	13	286	2	39,906	462	12	..	..	8	..	541	58,375	121,281	22,508	14,197	42,608
Otago	18	676	20													
Totals, 1905	71	1,814	24	144,340	702	38	3	1	30	4	1,221	173,685	376,527	87,392	67,851	129,632

ENGINEERING-WORKS.

TABLE XXXVI.—Showing the Number of Engineering-works in Operation in April, 1906, the Hands and Power employed, the Amount paid in Wages, the Value of Manufactures for the Year 1905, and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Plant.

Provincial Districts.	Number of Works.	Hands employed.		Wages paid.		Motive Power.				Horse-power.	Value of Materials used in 1905.	Total Value of all Manufactures and Repairs in 1905.	Approximate Value of		
		M.	F.	£	£	Steam.	Water.	Gas.	Oil.				Land.	Buildings.	Machinery and Plant.
Auckland	18	376	..	£	£	3	..	12	2	H.p.	£	£	£	£	£
Taranaki	1			23,904	..	3	..	12	2	160	39,481	76,111	16,006	8,089	15,530
Hawke's Bay	2	499	2	50,548	46	11	..	4	..	478	58,013	122,359	34,281	19,629	39,524
Wellington	12			5,113	..	4	..	5	5	34	4,740	12,140	4,135	2,920	4,447
Nelson	4	922	20	87,240	1,145	12	..	6	2	437	121,131	226,426	26,415	18,599	60,326
Canterbury	6			1,846	22	166,805	1,191	30	..	27	9	1,109	223,365	437,036	80,837	49,237	119,827
Otago	18														
Totals, 1905	61	1,846	22	166,805	1,191	30	..	27	9	1,109	223,365	437,036	80,837	49,237	119,827

NOTE.—In a few instances returns for "Engineering-works" are included in "Iron and Brass Foundries," and particulars of manufactures in nearly all cases are not stated. The above table does not include twenty Government Railway and Maintenance workshops (eleven Railway workshops and nine Maintenance workshops): Hands employed in year 1905, 1,936; wages paid, £242,670; horse-power employed, 1,042; materials used, £208,726; manufactures and repairs (4 locomotives, 42 bogie carriages, 10 bogie brake-vans, 309 wagons, 1,501 tarpaulins, and repairs to the value of £42,086), the total value of manufactures and repairs in the Railway workshops being £427,341, and the value of machinery and plant £140,845. The value of materials used and value of repairs are not stated in Maintenance workshops returns.

"Conscience Money" received.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.
THE Colonial Treasurer directs me to acknowledge the receipt of £20 in two ten-pound bank-notes, which was forwarded to the Defence Department as "amount wrongly charged to you."
ROBERT J. COLLINS,
Receiver-General.

Branch of Friendly Society registered.

Friendly Societies' Registry Office,
Wellington, 25th January, 1907.
THE Nelson Creek Lodge, No. 56, situated at Nelson Creek, is registered as a branch of the District Grand Lodge of the North Island of New Zealand of the United Ancient Order of Druids Friendly Society, under "The Friendly Societies Act, 1882," this 25th day of January, 1907.
ROBT. E. HAYES,
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Officiating Ministers for 1907.—Notice No. 3.

Registrar-General's Office,
Wellington, 30th January, 1907.
PURSUANT to the provisions of an Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand passed in the fourth year of the reign of His Majesty King Edward VII, and intitled "The Marriage Act, 1904," the following names of Officiating Ministers within the meaning of the said Act are published for general information:—

Methodist Church of Australasia in New Zealand.
The Reverend Robert B. Tinsley.

Baptists.

The Reverend—
Randolph St. Cyr Gray.
Owen Price Owen.
Walter Lawry Salter.

E. J. VON DADELSZEN,
Registrar-General.

Election of Member of Education Board.

Education Office,
Dunedin, 21st January, 1907.
IN accordance with section 26 of "The Education Act, 1904," it is hereby notified that
WILLIAM SNOW, Esq., Outram,
has been duly elected a member of the Education Board of the District of Otago for the Southern Ward, *vice* James Sim, Esq., deceased.
The number of valid votes recorded for each candidate was,—
Snow, William 223
Malcolm, Alexander Scott 176
Mason, William D'Arcy 44
The total number of valid votes recorded was 443.
The total number of voting-papers rejected as informal was 36.
P. S. PRYDE,
Returning Officer.

CROWN LANDS NOTICES.

Pastoral Runs in Southland Land District for Lease by Public Auction.

District Lands Office, Invercargill, 22nd January, 1907.
NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned pastoral runs will be offered for lease by public auction, at the District Lands Office, Invercargill, at 11 o'clock a.m., on Thursday, the 28th day of February, 1907, under the provisions of Part VI of "The Land Act, 1892."

SCHEDULE.

SOUTHLAND LAND DISTRICT.
Pastoral Runs.—Class I.

County.	Run No.	Survey District.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.	Term of Years.
			Acres.	£ s. d.	
Wallace	173A, 415A1 (grouped) ..	Takitimo	17,600	155 0 0	14
Southland and Vincent	328, 436A, 424, 436 (grouped)	Wakaia, Gap, Whitecoomb, & Obelisk	95,784	130 0 0	21
Southland	214A	Nokomai	4,850	45 0 0	14
Wallace	187C, 187D (grouped) ..	Wairaki	12,300	120 0 0	14
Southland	423	Oteramika Hundred	1,300	2 0 0	7
Wallace	415A2	Takitimo	4,300	5 0 0	9

LOCALITY AND DESCRIPTION OF RUNS.

Runs 173A and 415A1 (grouped): This run contains 17,600 acres, having a frontage to the Waiau River of about five miles, is situated in Takitimo District, Wallace County, and is distant some fifty miles by good wagon-road from Otautau Railway-station. About half the area is level to undulating, attaining an altitude of 600 ft. to 2,500 ft. above sea-level, and is well covered with white tussock and other grasses; the other half or balance is high, rugged mountain country, attaining an altitude of 5,500 ft. above sea-level, purely summer country, subject to running shingle, and is poorly grassed with snow tussock and other mountain vegetation.

Runs 328, 436A, 424, 436, and Block V, Wakaia (grouped): This run contains 95,784 acres, situated in Wakaia, Gap, Whitecoomb, and Obelisk Survey Districts, Southland and Vincent Counties, and is accessible by good wagon-road, about twenty-five miles from Riversdale Railway-station. The country is, generally speaking, very high and broken, ranging in altitude from 800 ft. to 6,000 ft. above sea-level; large areas of the high country, where flat, are very wet and peaty. The lower areas, about 10,000 acres, which may be considered safe winter country, are fairly well grassed, principally with snow tussock and other mountain growths. The balance, the larger portion, is fairly grassed with snow and blue tussocks and other alpine vegetation, but it is purely summer country and cannot be safely used in any other season.

Run 214A: This run contains 4,850 acres, situated in the Nokomai Survey District, Lake and Southland Counties, and about two miles by fair wagon-road from Athol Railway-station. The run is well grassed, principally with white tussock with a mixture of snow grass; it is good sheep country, well watered, stony, and dry, and ranges from 900 ft. to 3,800 ft. above sea-level.

Runs 187C and 187D (grouped): This run contains 12,300 acres, situated in Wairaki Survey District, Wallace County, and is distant about twelve miles from Nightcaps Railway-station, nine of which are formed, the balance in its natural state; or, say, fifteen miles from Mossburn Railway-station, eleven of which are by good road, the balance unformed. Although high, ranging in altitude from 1,400 ft. to 3,000 ft. above sea-level, it is, comparatively speaking, not rough country, and is well sheltered from the prevailing winds.

Run 423: This run contains 1,300 acres, having a frontage to Waituna Lagoon, and is situated in Oteramika Hundred, Southland County, about six miles by formed road from Kapuka Railway-station. The whole block is level, wet, and peaty, covered with peat-bog grass and large patches of manuka scrub, and is elevated about 15 ft. above sea-level.

Run 415A2: This run contains 4,300 acres, situated in Takitimo Survey District, Wallace County, and is distant from Otautau Railway-station forty-five miles, forty of which is by good wagon-road, the remainder unformed, and could be made available for pack-horses. It is all high, rough, rugged mountain country, ranging in altitude from 4,000 ft. to 5,500 ft. above sea-level, and is poorly grassed with snow tussock and other alpine vegetation.

Possession will be given on the 1st March, 1908.

Valuation for improvements must be paid to the Receiver of Land Revenue, Invercargill, before the purchaser will be let into possession.

The above runs will be sold generally in accordance with Part VI of "The Land Act, 1892."

Purchasers must deposit statutory declaration, as required by section 195 of "The Land Act, 1892," and pay the first half-year's rent, together with the license fee of £1 1s., on the fall of the hammer.

JOHN HAY,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Lands in Auckland Land District forfeited.

Department of Lands, Wellington, 26th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that, the lease and licenses of the undermentioned lands having been forfeited by resolution of the Auckland Land Board, the said lands have thereby reverted to the Crown under the provisions of "The Land Act, 1892."

SCHEDULE.

AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.

Tenure.	Lease or License.	Section.	Block.	Survey District or Parish.	Formerly held by	Reason for Forfeiture.
L.P.	1347	{ 2	XV	Coromandel	.. M. Norton	.. Non-fulfilment of conditions.
		2	IV			
O.R.P.	2737	6, 7	XII	Piako ..	.. R. McPherson	.. Selector's request.
"	2050	62	II	Whangape ..	.. D. B. McIntyre	.. Non-fulfilment of conditions.
"	2021	18	..	Karaka Parish ..	.. M. F. Glasson	.. "
"	1088	41	..	Waiau Parish ..	.. M. Finlay	.. "
"	915	9	IV	Rangaunu ..	.. T. W. P. Smith	.. "
"	597	8	IX	Purus ..	.. Ngatimo Hohepa	.. "
"	2519	9, 10	V	Punakitere ..	.. G. Jones ..	.. Selector's request.
"	1098	11	XIII	Tutamoe ..	.. S. Melton	.. "
"	2475	23, 24	V	Hukerenui ..	.. H. E. Waugh	.. Non-fulfilment of conditions.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Lands in Southland Land District forfeited or surrendered.

Department of Lands, Wellington, 30th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that, the leases or licenses of the undermentioned lands having been forfeited or surrendered thereof accepted by resolution of the Southland Land Board, the said lands have thereby reverted to the Crown under the provisions of "The Land Act, 1892."

SCHEDULE.

SOUTHLAND LAND DISTRICT.

Formerly held by	System.	Lease or License No.	Section.	Block.	District.
Robert MacDonald ..	O.R.P.	250	32	I	Lindhurst Hundred.
Thos. G. and Wm. W. Smith	"	304	{ 131 and 133	X	Waiau Survey District.
			135	XIII	
William M. Barker ..	"	370	15, 18, 21, 23,	V	Oteramika Hundred.
			and 25		
James Boyd ..	P.L.	236	39	I	Jacob's River Hundred.
William McAllister ..	O.R.P.	376	364	XII	Forest Hill Hundred.
Alexander McDonald ..	"	369	56	III	Wyndham Survey District.
Mark Harbottle ..	"	379	2	XVII	New River Hundred.
Henry Watson ..	P.L.	291	15	VIII	Longwood Survey District.
Donald Falconer ..	L.I.P.	758	750	VI	Hokonui Survey District (Croydon Village Settlement).
William Stirling ..	Cash	C.O. 63	49	III	Wyndham Survey District.
Dundas and Thomson ..	Pastoral run	225	Pastoral run	No. 533	Mason Survey District.

ROBERT McNAB,
Minister of Lands.

Lands in Langdale Settlement, Wellington Land District, open for Selection on Lease in Perpetuity.

District Lands Office,
Wellington, 28th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lands will be open for selection on lease in perpetuity, at this office, on Wednesday, the 27th day of March, 1907, under the provisions of "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and amendments.

If more than one application is received for the same allotment on the same day, the order of selection shall be decided by ballot.

SCHEDULE.

WELLINGTON LAND DISTRICT.—CASTLEPOINT AND MASTERTON COUNTIES.—LANGDALE SETTLEMENT.—TOWN OF LANGDALE.

Section.	Area.	Lease in Perpetuity: Rent, 5 per Cent.	
		Half-yearly Rent.	
	A. R. P.	£	s. d.
1, 2, 3 ..	15 2 25	2	11 0
9, 10 ..	10 0 0	1	10 0
13, 14 ..	10 0 0	1	8 0
6, 7, 8 ..	3 2 0	1	0 0

Situated in the Township of Langdale, in the south-west corner of the Langdale Settlement, about twenty-six miles from Masterton by the Masterton-Blairlogie coach-road. Tinui, five miles distant, is the nearest township, and has churches, hotel, school, stores, post and telegraph office, &c.

JOHN STRAUCHON,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Land in Argyll Settlement, Hawke's Bay Land District, open for Selection on Lease in Perpetuity.

District Lands Office,
Napier, 28th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned land will be open for selection on lease in perpetuity, at this office, on Thursday, the 7th day of March, 1907, under the provisions of "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and amendments.

If more than one application is received for the section on the same day, the order of selection shall be decided by ballot.

SCHEDULE.

HAWKE'S BAY LAND DISTRICT.—WAIPAWA COUNTY.—WAIPUKURAU SURVEY DISTRICT.—ARGYLL SETTLEMENT.

Dairy Farm.

Section.	Block.	Area.	Lease in Perpetuity: Rent, 5 per Cent.	
			Rent per Acre per Annum.	Half-yearly Rent.
		A. R. P.	s. d.	£ s. d.
22	I	296 0 0	2 2½	16 7 5

Weighted with £487 12s., valuation for improvements, consisting of dwellinghouse, five rooms, £184; outbuildings, £24; shed and yards, £80; orchard, £16; 210 chains fencing, seven wires, four posts to the chain, £126; 25 acres in grass, £20; 47 acres ploughed, £37 12s.

Altitude, 700 ft. All flat land, about 30 acres at the northern end of the section is light agricultural land, the balance being light and stony. Water may be obtained in very dry summers by sinking wells. In ordinary seasons there is water in the stream at the northern end of the section. The improvements which are included in the price of the section comprise 190 chains fencing on road frontage, valued at £76. The distance from Waipawa is nine miles by a good metalled road.

HENRY TRENT,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Pastoral Run in Hawke's Bay Land District for Lease by Public Auction.

District Lands Office,
Napier, 19th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned pastoral run will be offered for lease by public auction, for a term of twenty-one years, at this office, on Thursday, the 28th day of February, 1907, at 11 o'clock a.m., under the provisions of Part VI of "The Land Act, 1892."

SCHEDULE.

HAWKE'S BAY LAND DISTRICT.—HAWKE'S BAY COUNTY.—NGARURORO SURVEY DISTRICT.

Run No.	Blocks.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.
		A. R. P.	£ s. d.
12	VI, VII, X, XI, XIV, and XV	9,000 0 0	120 0 0

Situated on the eastern slopes of the Ruahine Range, distant thirty-two miles by road from Town of Hastings. The soil is of a light description, overlying gravel. The country is rugged and broken. With the exception of about 2,000 acres in native grass, meadow fescue, and a few patches of cocksfoot, the land is covered with indigenous scrub and tussock, with stunted black-birch timber in the gullies. The altitude varies from 1,200 ft. to 3,000 ft. above sea-level.

Weighted with value of improvements (not exceeding £240), to be appraised.

HENRY TRENT,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Land in Auckland Land District for Lease by Public Auction.

District Lands Office,
Auckland, 18th December, 1906.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned land will be offered for lease by public auction for a term of twenty-one years, at this office, on Thursday, the 28th day of February, 1907, at 11 o'clock a.m., under the provisions of "The Land Act, 1892."

SCHEDULE.

AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.—KAWHIA COUNTY.—KAWHIA NORTH SURVEY DISTRICT.

Section.	Block.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.
		A. R. P.	£ s. d.
1	VI	61 1 7	5 0 0

Comprises about 10 acres swamp, balance undulating land covered with fern and tea-tree. Soil of a stiff clayey nature, on papa formation. Distant three miles from Kawhia Township by formed road.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF LEASE.

1. Term of lease, twenty-one years from 1st July, 1907, without right of renewal.
2. A half-year's rent and £1 ls. lease fee shall be paid on the fall of the hammer.
3. Substantial improvements of a permanent character shall be effected on the land as follows: Within one year from the date of lease, equal to the value of £10; within two years from date of lease, equal to £20; within six years from date of lease, a total value of at least £90.
4. The lease shall be signed within thirty days from the date of notice that it is ready for execution, and in default thereof the moneys paid at the auction shall be absolutely forfeited, and the sale of the lease to be null and void.
5. The lessee shall have no right to sublet, transfer, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of the whole or any portion of the land comprised in the lease, except with the written consent of the Commissioner of Crown Lands first had and obtained.
6. The lessee shall prevent the growth and spread of all noxious weeds and plants as may be directed by the Commissioner of Crown Lands.
7. The lease shall be liable to forfeiture in case the lessee shall fail to fulfil any of the conditions of the said lease within sixty days after the date same ought to be fulfilled.

JAMES MACKENZIE,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Sale of Timber in Auckland Land District by Public Tender.

District Lands Office,
Auckland, 7th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given, in terms of "The Land Act, 1892," and "The New Zealand State Forests Act, 1885," and amendments thereof, that written tenders will be received at the District Lands Office, Auckland, from the proprietors of existing sawmills, and logging contractors, up till 12 o'clock noon on Thursday, the 21st day of February, 1907, for the purchase of the undermentioned kauri and other milling timber standing on—

HOKIANGA COUNTY.

Part Blocks XI, XII, XV, and XVI, Maungataniwha Survey District (Omahuta State Forest).

Lot 2.

1,228 green kauri-trees, containing approximately 3,797,296 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
59 dry kauri-trees, containing approximately 164,082 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
94 totara-trees, containing approximately 112,462 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
2,067 rimu-trees, containing approximately 2,004,499 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
833 kahikatea-trees, containing approximately 1,466,903 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
Distinguishing-brand thus: X.
Time for removal: Four years.

Terms: One-fifth in cash within seven days after acceptance of tender, one-fifth in nine months, one-fifth in eighteen months, one-fifth in twenty-seven months, and one-fifth in thirty-six months thereafter.

Faulty and undersized trees standing on the above blocks not included in sale, and branded FR—viz., 50 kauri, 20 totara, 150 rimu, and 40 kahikatea trees.

Lot 6.

52 green kauri-trees, containing approximately 139,060 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
59 rimu-trees, containing approximately 61,245 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
47 kahikatea-trees, containing approximately 67,619 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
Distinguishing-brand thus: VI.
Time for removal: One year.
Terms: Cash within seven days after acceptance of tender.

Lot 7.

371 green kauri-trees, containing approximately 612,082 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
10 dry kauri-trees, containing approximately 11,046 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
30 totara-trees, containing approximately 20,858 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
41 rimu-trees, containing approximately 59,012 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
14 kahikatea-trees, containing approximately 22,627 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
Distinguishing-brand thus: I.
Time for removal: One year.
Terms: Half in cash within seven days after acceptance of tender, and half in six months thereafter.

Lot 9.

1,189 green kauri-trees, containing approximately 2,555,363 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
79 totara-trees, containing approximately 43,538 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
443 rimu-trees, containing approximately 371,036 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
45 kahikatea-trees, containing approximately 82,653 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
9 matai-trees, containing approximately 9,796 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
Distinguishing-brand thus: Z.
Time for removal: Three years.
Terms: One-fifth in cash within seven days after acceptance of tender, one-fifth in seven months, one-fifth in fourteen months, one-fifth in twenty-one months, and one-fifth in twenty-eight months thereafter.

Crown Lands adjoining Section 4, Parts of Block XIII, Omapere Survey District, and Block I, Punakitere Survey District.

276 green and dry kauri-trees, containing approximately 488,168 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
Distinguishing-brand thus: II.
Time for removal: Eighteen months.
Terms: Cash within seven days after acceptance of tender.

HOBSON COUNTY.

Part of Blocks III and VII, Tangihua Survey District, and Part of Blocks VIII and XII, Maungaru Survey District (Tangihua State Forest).

Lot 5.

313 green kauri-trees, containing approximately 904,385 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
14 dry kauri-trees, containing approximately 18,670 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
Time for removal: One year.
Terms: Half in cash within seven days after acceptance of tender, and half in six months thereafter.

Lot 6.

354 green kauri-trees, containing approximately 1,064,728 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
Time for removal: Two years.
Terms: One-third in cash within seven days after acceptance of tender, one-third in eight months, and one-third in sixteen months thereafter.

Lot 8.

91 green kauri-trees, containing approximately 242,375 sup. ft. (standing measurement).
Time for removal: One year.
Terms: Cash within seven days after acceptance of tender.

CONDITIONS.

1. Intending tenderers are expected to visit the locality and to satisfy themselves in every particular on all matters relating to their tenders.

2. The aforementioned quantities, qualities, and kind as to the said timber shall be taken as sufficiently accurate for the purpose of this sale, and no contract for purchase shall be voidable, nor shall the successful tenderer be entitled to any abatement in price, by reason of the said timber being of less quantity, quality, and kind than as stated herein or in any advertisement having reference to the said timber, nor shall any extra sum be claimed by the Crown if for any reason the quantity of timber is found to be in excess of that stated herein.

3. No tender will be considered wherein a less royalty is offered than 1s. 6d. per 100 sup. ft. for kauri or totara; other timbers not less than minimum schedule rates of royalty in terms of the Timber Regulations.

4. In all lots the quantities stated are standing measurements.

5. The highest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

6. All tenders must be submitted on forms which will be supplied by the Lands Department on application, and to be addressed to the Commissioner of Crown Lands, Auckland, and envelope marked "Timber tender."

TERMS.

Separate tenders for the various lots of timber must be accompanied with a deposit of 5 per cent. on the amount of tender in cash, marked cheque, or post-office order; the balance to be paid, if tender accepted, as specified in the terms of each lot.

All such instalment payments shall bear interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum as from the date of acceptance of tender, and, with the interest, shall be secured by promissory notes payable on demand, and made and indorsed to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Crown Lands.

JAMES MACKENZIE,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Land in Nelson Land District for Disposal under Section 114 of "The Land Act, 1892."

District Lands Office,
Nelson, 10th December, 1906.

NOTICE is hereby given, in pursuance of section 240 of "The Land Act, 1892," that the undermentioned land will be disposed of to the holder of adjoining land, under section 114 of the said Act, on or after Thursday, the 14th day of March, 1907.

SCHEDULE.

NELSON LAND DISTRICT.

SECTION 45, Block V, Inangahua Survey District: Area, 21 acres and 11 perches.

F. W. FLANAGAN,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Small Grazing-runs in Canterbury Land District open for Lease on Application.

District Lands Office,
Christchurch, 8th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned small grazing-runs will be open for lease on application, at the District Lands Office, Christchurch, and the Land Office, Timaru, on Tuesday, the 19th day of February, 1907, under the provisions of Part V of "The Land Act, 1892."

If more than one application is received for the same run on the same day, the order of selection shall be decided by ballot, at the District Lands Office, Christchurch, at 11 o'clock a.m., on Wednesday, the 20th day of February, 1907.

SCHEDULE.

CANTERBURY LAND DISTRICT.—SELWYN COUNTY.—HORORATA SURVEY DISTRICT.

First-class Pastoral Country.

Run No.	Block.	Area.			Rent per Acre per Annum.		Annual Rental.		
		A.	R.	P.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
88	II, III	2,590	0	0	1	0	129	10	0
89	II, VI	2,292	0	0	1	4	152	16	0
90	V	1,729	0	0	0	9	64	16	10
91	V, VI, IX, X	2,341	0	0	1	1	126	16	2
92	VI, VII	3,316	0	0	0	11	151	19	8

The holders of the pastoral-run licenses expiring on the 1st March, 1907, over the lands now comprised in the above small grazing-runs have the right at any time within three months from that date to remove buildings, fencing, or other improvements made by them, and selectors will take possession subject to this right.

The lessee of Run 90 will be required to take a temporary occupation license over the adjoining Forest Reserve No. 3445, comprising 253 acres 2 roods, at a rental of £9 10s. 2d. per annum.

Locality and Description of Runs.

Run 88: This run, fronting on the Wakaepa River, varies in altitude from about 1,100 ft. to 2,939 ft., and is well watered. With the exception of the scrub-covered river-bluffs and a few small patches of bush, it is clear, and consists of good healthy sheep country, with tussock and English and native grasses.

The soil is fairly good, resting principally on clay formation.

There are one or two fair homestead-sites, the nearest of which is about five miles and a half distant from White Cliffs Railway-station by formed and metalled road.

Run 89: This run varies in altitude from 1,200 ft. to 2,400 ft., and is well watered. With the exception of a few small patches of bush and manuka the run is clear, and consists of well-grassed, wholesome, and healthy sheep country in good spurs.

The soil on the greater part of the run is good, and rests generally on clay formation. There are occasional falls of snow on the run during the winter.

Access is from White Cliffs, four miles and a half distant from a good homestead-site, by formed and metalled road.

Run 90: This run varies in altitude from about 1,200 ft. to 2,600 ft., and is well watered.

It consists principally of well-grassed tussock spurs, with patches of manuka and black-birch.

Access to homestead-site is from Glentunnel Railway-station, about nine miles distant, by good metalled road.

Run 91: This run varies in altitude from 1,180 ft. to 2,400 ft., and is well watered. The greater portion of the area consists of good tussock country lying to the sun, though the south-west slopes are rocky and covered chiefly with manuka and celmisia. The soil is fairly good, resting on clay-and-sandstone formations, with volcanic rocks on the highest ridges.

Access to the northern portion is from White Cliffs Railway-station by a formed and metalled road, four miles to a good homestead-site; while the southern portion is reached from Glentunnel, about nine miles distant, by a good metalled road.

Run 92: This run varies in altitude from about 1,000 ft. to 2,157 ft., and is well watered.

The greater portion of the area consists of good tussock ridges and easy spurs, with patches of manuka and black-birch.

The north and east slopes of the Mount Misery Ridge, which is of volcanic formation, are poor and rocky, and covered with light manuka; but on the remainder of the

run the soil is fairly good, extending into clay-and-sandstone formations.

Access to the northern portion is from White Cliffs Railway-station, about three miles and a half to homestead-site, by good metalled road; while the southern part is reached from Glentunnel, seven miles distant, by the Wairiri Valley Road. Possession of the runs will be given on the 1st March, 1907.

ERIC C. GOLD SMITH,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Lands in Cradock and Methuen Hamlets, Auckland Land District, open for Selection on Lease in Perpetuity.

District Lands Office,
Auckland, 4th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lands will be open for selection on lease in perpetuity, at this office, on Wednesday, the 13th day of March, 1907, under the provisions of "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and amendments.

If more than one application is received for the same allotment on the same day, the order of selection shall be decided by ballot.

SCHEDULE.

AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.—EDEN COUNTY.—TITIRANGI SURVEY DISTRICT.

Workmen's Homes Allotments.

Section.	Block.	Area.	Lease in Perpetuity: Rent, 5 per Cent.	
			Rent per Acre.	Half-yearly Rent.

Cradock Hamlet.

	A.	R.	P.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
25	..	2	0	0	2	7	0	2	7	0

Undulating land, in English grass, but overrun with manuka; good soil, 12 in. deep; clay subsoil; well drained. About half a mile from Avondale Railway-station.

Methuen Hamlet.

	A.	R.	P.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
14	..	2	0	0	2	18	0	2	18	0

Agricultural land, in English grass; loamy soil and clay subsoil; surface water drained by watercourse. About half a mile from Avondale Railway-station. Weighted with £6 8s. for fencing (about 16 chains).

JAMES MACKENZIE,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Land in Auckland Land District for Sale under Section 11 of "The Land Act, 1892."

District Lands Office,
Auckland, 17th December, 1906.

NOTICE is hereby given, in pursuance of section 240 of "The Land Act, 1892," that the undermentioned land will be offered for sale, under section 117 of "The Land Act, 1892," to the holder of adjacent lands on or after Wednesday, the 20th day of March, 1907.

SCHEDULE.

AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.

Section.	Locality.	Area.
189	Pukete Parish	A. R. P. 13 0 0

JAMES MACKENZIE,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Lands in Mangatahi Settlement, Hawke's Bay Land District, open for Selection on Lease in Perpetuity.

District Lands Office,
Napier, 10th December, 1906.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lands will be open for selection on lease in perpetuity, at this office, and at the Princess Theatre, Hastings, on Tuesday, the 5th day of February, 1907, under the provisions of "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and amendments.

If more than one application is received for the same section on the same day, the order of selection shall be decided by ballot.

SCHEDULE.

HAWKE'S BAY LAND DISTRICT.—HAWKE'S BAY COUNTY.—
MATAPIRO SURVEY DISTRICT.—MANGATAHI SETTLEMENT.

Section.	Block.	Area.	Lease in Perpetuity: Rent, 5 per Cent.	
			Rent per Acre per Annum.	Half-yearly Rent.

Group A.—Ordinary Farms.

Subdivision 1.

		A.	R.	P.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
4	XIV	469	0	0	6	3	73	5	8
5	"	407	0	0	7	0	71	4	6
44	XV	587	0	0	6	6	{	95	9
							(a)5	9	3

Subdivision 2.

40	XV	382	2	0	7	9	{	60	5
							(b)17	11	0
42	"	326	2	0	6	3	{	51	0
							(c)6	4	10
43	"	328	2	0	5	6	{	45	3
							(d)8	11	7
45	"	318	2	0	7	0	{	54	17
							(e)8	11	7
46	"	315	2	0	7	0	{	55	4
								3	

Subdivision 3.

41	XV	194	0	0	7	0	{	33	19
							(f)5	17	0

Group B.—Farms of Mixed Agricultural and Pastoral Land.

Subdivision 4.

2	IX	700	0	0	7	3	126	17	6
2	X	568	0	0	7	6	106	10	0
3	"	687	0	0	7	6	128	16	3
4	"	728	2	0	7	3	132	0	10
5	"	728	0	0	7	3	{	131	19
							(g)8	2	4
3	XIV	583	2	0	7	0	102	2	3
1	IX	821	0	0	6	3	128	5	8
1	XIV	795	2	0	6	9	134	4	9

Subdivision 5.

6	XIV	720	0	0	7	3	130	10	0
7	"	650	0	0	6	9	109	13	9
8	"	810	0	0	6	6	131	12	6

Subdivision 6.

1	X	328	0	34	7	0	57	8	9
---	---	-----	---	----	---	---	----	---	---

Subdivision 7.

2	XIV	879	0	0	7	4.5	{	162	1
							(h)51	1	10

(a) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £140, repayable in twenty-one years by half-yearly instalments of £5 9s. 3d. Total half-yearly payment, £100 18s. 8d.

(b) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £450, repayable in twenty-one years by half-yearly instalments of £17 11s. Total half-yearly payment, £77 16s. 3d.

(c) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £160, repayable in twenty-one years by half-yearly instalments of £6 4s. 10d. Total half-yearly payment, £67 5s. 2d.

(d) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £220, repayable in twenty-one years by half-yearly instalments of £8 11s. 7d. Total half-yearly payment, £53 15s.

(e) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £220, repayable in twenty-one years by half-yearly instalments of £8 11s. 7d. Total half-yearly payment, £63 6s. 10d.

(f) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £150, repayable in twenty-one years by half-yearly instalments of £5 17s. Total half-yearly payment, £39 16s.

(g) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £80, repayable in twenty-one years by half-yearly instalments of £3 2s. 3d. Total half-yearly payment, £135 1s. 4d.

(h) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £1,310, repayable in twenty-one years by half-yearly instalments of £51 1s. 10d. Total half-yearly payment, £213 3s. 2d.

HENRY TRENT,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Lands in Plunket Settlement, Otago Land District, open for Selection on Lease in Perpetuity.

District Lands Office,
Dunedin, 10th December, 1906.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lands will be open for selection on lease in perpetuity, at this office, and at the Courthouse, Oamaru, on Tuesday, the 5th day of February, 1907, under the provisions of "The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900," and amendments.

If more than one application is received for the same section on the same day, the order of selection shall be decided by ballot.

SCHEDULE.

OTAGO LAND DISTRICT.—WAITAKI COUNTY.—AWAMOKO SURVEY DISTRICT.—PLUNKET SETTLEMENT.

Section.	Block.	Area.	Lease in Perpetuity: Rent, 5 per Cent.	
			Rent per Acre per Annum.	Half-yearly Rental.

Group A.—Ordinary Farms.

Subdivision 1.

		A.	R.	P.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
2A	IX	321	0	25	0	10	0	{	80	5
									18	18
3A	"	328	1	8	0	11	0	{	90	5
									8	

Subdivision 2.

1A	V, IX	597	2	26	0	10	0	{	149	8
									14	7
									10	(*)

Subdivision 3.

6A	V, IX	748	1	33	0	4	6	84	4	0
14A	"	667	0	3	0	5	0	83	7	7
15A	IV, V, IX	685	3	14	0	5	3	90	0	4

Subdivision 4.

4A	IX	356	2	2	0	6	6	57	18	8
----	----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---

Subdivision 5.

5A	V, IX	742	0	33	0	5	9	106	13	10
7A	V, VII	844	2	21	0	6	3	131	19	6

Subdivision 6.

10A	IX	90	3	14	0	8	6	19	6	1
-----	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	----	---	---

Subdivision 7.

12A	IX	111	3	31	0	13	6	37	15	7
-----	----	-----	---	----	---	----	---	----	----	---

Subdivision 8.

13A	V	482	0	33	0	4	6	54	5	0
-----	---	-----	---	----	---	---	---	----	---	---

Subdivision 9.

9A	V, VII	30	1	13	0	14	0	{	20	9
21A	"	23	0	34	0	17	0		8	

Group B.—Dairy Farms.

Subdivision 10.

8A	VII	18	2	1	1	0	0	9	5	1
11A	IX	18	3	18	0	16	0	7	10	11
18A	"	19	1	28	0	18	0	8	14	10
19A	"	16	3	13	0	16	0	6	14	8
20A	VII	22	0	19	1	0	0	11	1	2

(1) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £375, repayable in fourteen years by half-yearly instalments of £18 18s. 9d. Total half-yearly payment, £99 4s. 6d.

(2) Interest and sinking fund on buildings valued at £285, repayable in fourteen years by half-yearly instalments of £14 7s. 10d. Total half-yearly payment, £163 16s. 2d.

D. BARRON,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Reserves in Hawke's Bay Land District for Lease by Public Auction.

District Lands Office,
Napier, 10th December, 1906.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned reserves will be offered for lease by public auction, for the terms and at the upset annual rentals stated, at the District Lands Office, Gisborne, on Wednesday, the 13th day of February, 1907, under the provisions of "The Public Reserves Act, 1881."

SCHEDULE.
HAWKE'S BAY LAND DISTRICT.

Section.	Block.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.	Term of Lease.
<i>Township of Buckley.</i>				
17, 18, 19, 20	XIII	A. R. P. 1 0 0	£ s. d. 1 5 0	Fourteen years.
<i>Township of Patutahi.</i>				
50	..	1 3 26	2 10 0	Fourteen years.
77, 78, 79, 80	..	0 3 32	1 5 0	"
<i>Waiapu Survey District.</i>				
1	VII	13 2 0	2 14 0	Year to year.
2	"	15 1 20	3 12 0	"
3	"	13 0 0	2 12 0	"
6	"	9 2 0	1 18 0	"

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF LEASE.

1. One half-year's rent, together with £1 ls. lease fee, must be paid on the fall of the hammer.
2. No declaration is required. Residence and improvements are not compulsory. No compensation shall be claimed by the lessee, nor shall any be allowed by the Government, on account of any improvements effected by the lessee, nor for any other cause.
3. Possession will be given on the day of sale.
4. The lease shall be for the term of years specified above, but shall be subject to termination by twelve months' notice in the event of the land being required by the Government.
5. The rent shall be payable half-yearly in advance.
6. The lessee shall have no right to sublet, or otherwise dispose of the land comprised in the lease, except with the written consent of the Commissioner of Crown Lands first had and obtained.
7. The lessee shall prevent the growth and spread of gorse, broom, and sweetbriar on the land, and he shall with all reasonable despatch remove, or cause to be removed, all gorse, sweetbriar, broom, ragwort, or other noxious weeds or plants, as may be directed by the Commissioner of Crown Lands.
8. The lease shall be liable to forfeiture in case the lessee shall fail to fulfil any of the conditions of the lease within thirty days after the date on which the same ought to be fulfilled.

HENRY TRENT,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Pastoral Run in Canterbury Land District for Lease by Public Auction.

District Lands Office,
Christchurch, 15th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned pastoral run will be offered for lease by public auction, for a term of fourteen years, at the Land Office, Timaru, on Tuesday, the 26th day of February, 1907, at 11 o'clock a.m., under the provisions of Part VI of "The Land Act, 1892."

SCHEDULE.

CANTERBURY LAND DISTRICT—WAIMATE COUNTY.

Class I.

RUN No. 64, part of Hakataramea Station: Area, 11,000 acres. Upset annual rental, £250.

Locality and Description of Run.

This run is situate on the eastern slopes of the Grampian Mountains, and extends about eleven miles and a half in a southerly direction from the Hakataramea Pass, at an altitude of from 2,000 ft. to 5,600 ft. above sea-level. The lower spurs of the range are easy and sloping, and are mostly covered with tussock, snow-grass, blue-grass, and other native grasses. The improvements consist of about twenty miles and a half of boundary and subdivision fencing, and cob hut with iron roof. Included in this length of fencing are about three miles of Government rabbit-fence on the southern boundary, that are not to be paid for by the incoming tenant. The maximum amount which the incoming tenant will be liable for on account of improvements is £630.

ERIC C. GOLD SMITH,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Kauri Timber in Auckland Land District for Sale by Public Tender.

District Lands Office,
Auckland, 7th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given, in terms of "The Land Act, 1892," its amendments, and the regulations thereunder, that written tenders will be received at the District Lands Office, Auckland, from the proprietors of existing sawmills, and logging contractors, up till 12 o'clock noon on the 11th day of February, 1907, for the purchase of the undermentioned kauri timber standing on—

THAMES COUNTY.

1. Parts of Blocks VII and XI, Whitianga Survey District, Clump "B" (Part of Te Tipi Block).

749 green and dry kauri-trees, containing approximately 1,080,167 sup. ft. (standing measurement).

Distinguishing-brand thus: Z.

Time for removal: Two years.

Terms: One-third in cash within seven days after acceptance of tender, one-third in eight months, and one-third in sixteen months thereafter.

Defective trees not included in this sale, and branded FR—viz., 26 green and 66 dry kauri-trees. ^

OHINEMURI COUNTY.

2. Part of Block VIII, Ohinemuri Survey District (Waiharakeke Creek).

166 green kauri-trees, containing approximately 340,488 sup. ft. (standing measurement); 72 dry kauri-trees, containing approximately 128,462 sup. ft. (standing measurement); 109 kauri-logs, containing approximately 07,446 sup. ft.

Distinguishing-brand thus: ||

Time for removal: One year.

Terms: Half in cash within seven days after acceptance of tender, and half in six months thereafter.

Defective trees not included in this sale, and branded FR—viz., 5 kauri-trees. ^

CONDITIONS.

1. Intending tenderers are expected to visit the locality and to satisfy themselves in every particular on all matters relating to their tenders.

2. The aforementioned quantities, qualities, and kind as to the said timber shall be taken as sufficiently accurate for the purpose of this sale, and no contract for purchase shall be voidable, nor shall the successful tenderer be entitled to any abatement in price, by reason of the said timber being of less quantity, quality, and kind than as stated hereon or in any advertisement having reference to the said timber, nor shall any extra sum be claimed by the Crown in excess of that stated hereon.

3. No tender will be considered wherein a less royalty than 1s. 6d. per 100 sup. ft. is offered.

4. In each lot, with the exception of the logs above mentioned, the quantities stated are standing measurements.

5. The highest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

6. All tenders must be submitted on forms which will be supplied by the Lands Department on application, and to be addressed to the Commissioner of Crown Lands, Auckland, and envelope marked "Timber tender."

TERMS.

Separate tenders for the two lots of timber must be accompanied with a deposit of 5 per cent. on the amount of tender in cash, marked cheque, or post-office order; the balance to be paid, if tender accepted, as specified in the terms of each lot.

All such instalment payments shall bear interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum as from the date of acceptance of tender, and, with the interest, shall be secured by promissory note payable on demand, and made and indorsed to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Crown Lands.

JAMES MACKENZIE,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Land in Nelson Land District open for Selection on Lease in Perpetuity.

District Lands Office,
Nelson, 15th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given, in pursuance of section 240 of "The Land Act, 1892," that the area of 480 acres in Block IX, Matiri Survey District, Nelson Land District, and marked on the map as a "milling-timber area," will be open for selection on lease in perpetuity, at this office, on Wednesday, the 17th day of April, 1907, under the provisions of the said Act.

F. W. FLANAGAN,
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

MAORI LAND ADMINISTRATION NOTICES.

Sections in the Township of Te Kuiti for Lease by Public Auction under "The Maori Lands Administration Act, 1900, and its Amendments.

Office of the Maniapoto-Tuwaharetoa Maori Land Board,

Otorohanga, 11th January, 1907.

THE undermentioned sections in the Township of Te Kuiti will be offered for lease by public auction, at the upset annual rentals and for the terms mentioned in the Schedule hereto, at Hetit's Hall, Te Kuiti, on Wednesday, the 13th March, 1907, at 10 o'clock a.m.

SCHEDULE.

AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.—WAITOMO COUNTY.—OTANAKE SURVEY DISTRICT.

Term of lease, twenty-one years, with right of renewals for further terms of twenty-one years.

TOWNSHIP OF TE KUITI.

Lot.	Block.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.	Value of Improvements.
		A. R. P.	£ s. d.	
5	X	0 0 32	5 0 0	Billiard-room (Pohe Tawhana), £120.
15	XI	0 3 10	2 10 0	
17	"	0 3 18	2 12 0	
18	"	0 2 21	2 10 0	
1	XII	0 2 31	2 0 0	
1	XIII	0 1 12	1 10 0	
2	"	0 1 26	0 18 0	
3	"	0 1 17	0 18 0	
4	"	0 1 0	1 0 0	
15	XIV	0 1 31	1 5 0	
16	"	0 1 31	1 5 0	
17	"	0 1 27	1 2 0	
18	"	0 1 27	1 2 0	
19	"	0 1 23	1 2 0	
20	"	0 1 23	1 2 0	
21	"	0 1 19	1 0 0	
22	"	0 1 19	1 0 0	
23	"	0 1 15	1 0 0	
24	"	0 1 15	1 0 0	
25	"	0 1 11	0 18 0	
26	"	0 1 11	0 18 0	
27	"	0 1 7	0 18 0	
28	"	0 1 7	0 18 0	
29	"	0 1 18	2 0 0	
30	"	0 1 24	2 0 0	
24	XV	0 0 32	1 12 0	Cottage, £40; fencing to be removed.
25	"	0 0 32	3 4 0	Fencing to be removed.
1	XVI	0 0 35	3 0 0	
2	"	0 0 35	1 15 0	
3	"	0 0 35	1 15 0	
4	"	0 0 35	1 15 0	
5	"	0 0 35	1 15 0	
6	"	0 0 35	1 15 0	
7	"	0 0 35	1 15 0	
8	"	0 0 35	1 15 0	
9	"	0 0 35	1 15 0	
10	"	0 1 16	4 10 0	
11	"	0 1 14	2 0 0	
12	"	0 1 35	2 0 0	
14	"	0 2 18	2 5 0	
16	"	0 2 5	2 0 0	
17	"	0 2 0	1 5 0	
19	"	0 2 0	1 5 0	
21	"	0 2 0	1 2 0	
23	"	0 2 0	1 2 0	
25	"	0 2 0	1 0 0	
26	"	0 2 0	1 0 0	
27	"	0 2 0	1 0 0	
28	"	0 2 0	2 0 0	
29	"	0 2 0	2 0 0	
1	XVII	0 2 11	2 0 0	
2	"	0 2 12	1 0 0	
3	"	0 2 0	2 0 0	
4	"	0 2 0	0 15 0	
5	"	0 2 10	0 15 0	
3	XVIII	1 0 39	1 5 0	
5	"	1 0 31	1 4 0	
6	"	1 3 23	1 18 0	
7	"	1 0 31	1 4 0	
8	"	1 2 11	1 11 0	
9	"	1 3 18	1 17 0	
11	XIX	1 3 16	3 0 0	
12	"	1 3 16	3 10 0	
2	XX	0 2 8	2 5 0	Small cottage, £65; outbuilding, £5.
1	XXII	0 0 32	0 8 0	
2	"	0 0 32	0 6 0	

Lot.	Block.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.	Value of Improvements.
		A. R. P.	£ s. d.	
3	XXII	0 0 34	0 6 0	
4	"	0 0 36	0 6 0	
5	"	0 0 32	0 8 0	
6	"	0 1 17	0 8 0	
7	"	0 1 24	0 9 0	
8	"	0 1 16	0 8 0	
9	"	0 1 27	0 10 0	
10	"	0 1 14	0 9 0	
1	XXIII	0 1 13	0 9 0	
2	"	0 1 9	0 9 0	
3	"	0 1 15	0 7 0	
4	"	0 1 10	0 7 0	
5	"	0 1 17	0 7 0	
6	"	0 1 17	0 7 0	
7	"	0 1 20	0 7 6	
8	"	0 1 22	0 7 6	
9	"	0 1 22	0 9 0	
10	"	0 1 24	0 9 0	
1	XXIV	0 1 32	0 13 6	
2	"	0 2 4	0 14 0	
3	"	0 1 27	0 10 0	
4	"	0 1 27	0 10 0	
5	"	0 1 36	0 11 0	
6	"	0 1 36	0 11 0	
7	"	0 2 6	0 12 0	
8	"	0 2 6	0 12 0	
9	"	0 2 15	0 13 0	
10	"	0 2 15	0 13 0	
11	"	1 0 17	1 8 0	
12	"	0 2 32	0 11 0	
13	"	1 0 9	1 7 0	
14	"	1 3 23	2 6 0	
15	"	1 1 16	1 14 0	
16	"	0 3 23	1 3 0	
1	XXV	0 3 15	1 1 0	
2	"	0 3 14	1 1 0	
3	"	1 0 7	1 6 0	
4	"	1 3 0	1 15 0	
5	"	1 3 23	1 18 0	
6	"	0 3 31	0 19 0	
7	"	1 2 36	2 4 0	
1	XXVI	0 3 26	0 14 0	
2	"	1 0 26	0 17 0	
3	"	1 0 5	0 16 0	
4	"	1 2 4	1 4 0	
5	"	0 3 32	0 15 0	
6	"	2 0 21	1 14 0	
1	XXVII	0 3 33	0 15 0	
2	"	0 3 24	0 14 0	
3	"	1 1 31	1 3 0	
4	"	1 3 39	1 12 0	
5	"	2 0 39	1 16 0	
6	"	2 2 0	2 0 0	
1	XXVIII	0 2 6	0 16 0	
2	"	0 2 6	0 12 0	
3	"	0 1 28	0 10 0	Fencing to be removed.
4	"	0 1 30	0 10 0	Ditto.
11	"	0 3 38	1 0 0	Ditto.
12	"	0 2 28	0 14 0	
13	"	0 2 29	0 14 0	
14	"	0 2 4	0 10 0	
15	"	0 2 11	0 11 0	
16	"	0 2 4	0 10 0	
17	"	0 2 15	0 11 0	
18	"	0 2 19	0 12 0	
19	"	0 2 29	0 14 0	
20	"	0 3 8	0 16 0	
1	XXIX	0 1 10	0 8 0	
2	"	0 1 0	0 9 0	
3	"	0 1 0	0 6 0	
4	"	0 1 0	0 6 0	
5	"	0 1 0	0 6 0	
6	"	0 1 0	0 6 0	
7	"	0 1 0	0 6 0	
8	"	0 1 0	0 6 0	
9	"	0 1 0	0 6 0	
10	"	0 1 0	0 6 0	
11	"	0 1 0	0 8 0	
12	"	0 1 0	0 8 0	
1	XXX	0 0 36	0 8 0	
2	"	0 0 36	0 6 0	
3	"	0 0 36	0 6 0	
4	"	0 0 36	0 8 0	
5	"	0 1 3	0 6 0	
6	"	0 1 3	0 6 0	
7	"	0 1 3	0 6 0	
8	"	0 1 3	0 6 0	
9	"	0 1 3	0 8 0	
10	"	0 1 3	0 8 0	

Locality and Description of Te Kuiti Township.

Te Kuiti Township is situated within what is known as the "King-country," on the North Island Main Trunk Railway line, 127 miles from Auckland. It has for some time been a thriving business place, and there is a considerable population there at present. There is a large area of Crown land in the vicinity, a great deal of which is already taken up, and, as settlement progresses, Te Kuiti Township is likely to become a place of considerable importance. There is a daily train service from Auckland. The township is laid out on both sides of Te Kuiti Railway-station site and the railway-line. A portion of the township is on level land, and the remaining portion from undulating to hilly, and very suitable for residence and business sites. The soil is porous and dry, and the facilities for drainage are good.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF LEASE.

1. The respective lots shall be offered by public auction on the 13th March, 1907.
2. The bidder of the highest rent shall be declared to be the lessee, and, if any dispute arises as to the last or highest bid at any auction for any lot, the lot in dispute shall be put up again at the last preceding bid.
3. The highest bidder for any lot shall, upon the fall of the hammer, pay to the auctioneer the first half-year's rent in advance by way of deposit, which shall represent the half-year's rent as from the 1st January, 1907, and shall also deposit the sum of £1 for the lease fee.
4. The second half-year's rent shall become payable on the 1st July, 1907, and thenceforth the rent shall be paid half-yearly in advance.
5. As soon as may be after the highest bidder is ascertained, a lease will be prepared. Such lease shall be for the term of twenty-one years, commencing from the 1st January, 1907, and the lessee shall execute the same in triplicate at the office of the Board whenever requested to do so.
6. The lease may provide for renewals from time to time for a period not exceeding twenty-one years at a rent to be fixed by valuation or by arbitration, and it may also provide for payment by the incoming tenant for improvements made by the outgoing tenant, the value of such improvements to be ascertained by arbitration.
7. In cases where any of the allotments are subject to the payment of the value of the improvements by the provisions of an expiring lease or otherwise, the respective amounts thereof shall be specified in the conditions, and such value shall be paid at the same time and in the same manner as the deposit heretofore mentioned, unless some other arrangement is assented to in writing by the outgoing lessee or person interested.
8. Should the highest bidder neglect or fail to comply with any of the conditions, his deposit-money and lease fee shall thereupon be forfeited to the Board, who shall be at full liberty either to enforce the letting or to relet the premises at such time and place and in such manner as it thinks fit, but in no case shall the lessee be relieved from his liability.
9. Every lease shall be in the following form, with such modification as the circumstances may require:—

THIS deed, made the _____ day of _____, one thousand nine hundred and _____, under the provisions of "The Maori Lands Administration Act, 1900," and its amendments, between the _____ District Maori Land Board (hereinafter referred to and included in the expression "the lessor") of the one part, and _____, of _____, in the Land District of _____, in the Colony of New Zealand (who, with his _____ executors, administrators, and permitted assigns, is hereinafter referred to and included in the expression "the lessee"), of the other part, witnesseth that, in consideration of the rent hereinafter reserved, and of the covenants, conditions, and agreements herein contained and implied, and on the part of the lessee to be paid, observed, and performed, the lessor hereby demises and leases unto the lessee all that piece of land, containing by admeasurement _____ acres _____ roods _____ perches, a little more or less, situate in the Native Township of _____, and being allotment numbered _____, Block _____, on the plan of that township, as the same is more particularly delineated and described in the plan drawn hereon, and therein coloured red in outline; together with all ways, rights, easements, and appurtenances to the same belonging: To hold the demised premises unto the lessee for the term of twenty-one years, commencing on the 1st day of _____, one thousand nine hundred and _____; yielding and paying therefor the annual rent of _____, payable half-yearly in advance on the 1st day of January and the 1st day of July in each year during the said term, free from all deductions whatsoever, the first half-yearly payment of such rent having been already made, and the next payment to become due and be made on the 1st day of _____ thereafter.

And the lessee hereby covenants with the lessor as follows, namely:—

(1) The lessee shall not nor will at any time during the said term assign, underlet, or part with the possession of the demised premises, or any part thereof, without the previous consent in writing of the lessor.

(2) The lessee will from time to time during the said term pay unto the lessor the said rent on the days and in manner aforesaid, and also will from time to time pay and discharge all rates, taxes, charges, and assessments whatsoever now or hereafter to become payable upon or in respect of the demised premises or any part thereof.

(3) The lessee will, during the said term, well and sufficiently repair, maintain, and keep the demised premises, and all buildings, fences, and erections from time to time built or erected thereon, in good and substantial repair and condition (reasonable wear-and-tear, and damage by fire, storm, earthquake, or tempest, only excepted). In the erection of any buildings from time to time the lessee will abide by and conform to the alignment of streets and roads, and also to all the by-laws and regulations from time to time in force, or made or passed by the local authority for the time being intrusted with the administration of the local affairs of the said township, by whatever name or designation such local authority may for the time being be called, but hereinafter referred to as "the local authority."

(4) The lessee will from time to time construct, maintain, and keep all such privies, ashpits, and other works of a similar character as may be ordered or directed by the local authority; and, in cutting and laying of drains and channels for the conveyance of water or waste material or refuse of any kind, and in maintaining or providing for the sanitary state and condition of the demised premises, will at all times act in accordance with the direction of the local authority or the requirements of any laws, by-laws, rules, or regulations for the time being in force providing for the sanitary state and condition of the said township.

(5) The lessee will not at any time during the said term, without the previous consent in writing of the local authority, carry on or permit to be carried on upon the said demised premises, or any part thereof, the trade or business of a soap-boiler, tallow-chandler, tanner, slaughterman, meat curer or preserver, or any noisy, noxious, or offensive trade or manufacture of any kind whatever.

(6) The lessee will permit the lessor, or any person on his behalf duly authorised as hereinafter provided, from time to time to enter upon the demised premises at all reasonable times to view the state and condition thereof, and upon notice of any defect or want of repair being given to the lessee, or left for him on the premises, the lessee will, within one month thereafter, make good any such defect or want of repair:

Provided always that whenever the rent hereby reserved, or any part thereof, is in arrear for twenty-one days the same may be levied by distress without any previous demand of payment or notice of any kind: Provided further that, if the lessee makes default for thirty days in the full and punctual payment of any of the said rent, or if he makes default in the faithful performance or observance of any other covenant or condition on his part herein contained or implied, or if the lessor is satisfied that the land comprised in this lease is being held unused and to the hindrance of the trade and progress of the said township, then and in any such case, and without any notice or demand whatsoever, it shall be lawful for the lessor to re-enter upon the demised premises and thereby determine this lease, and that without releasing the lessee from any liability in respect of any rent due or any preceding breach of covenant.

And it is hereby declared and agreed as follows, that is to say,—

(1) The rent hereby reserved may be paid to the President of the Maniapoto-Tuwharetoa District Maori Land Board, or any officer who may be authorised by a notice under the hand and seal of the lessor, and duly published in the *New Zealand Gazette*, to receive the same, and the receipt of the President or such person so appointed shall be a good discharge to the lessee.

(2) Any power which may be exercisable under these presents by or on behalf of the lessor may from time to time be exercised by any person whom he from time to time appoints for that purpose.

(3) Service on the lessee of any notice under this lease may be effected either personally or by posting the same in a registered letter addressed to him either at his last known place of business or abode in the colony or at the demised land.

(4) The lessee, faithfully observing and performing all the covenants, conditions, and agreements on his part herein contained or implied, shall, on the expiration by effluxion of time of the term hereby granted, have the right to a renewal of the lease, or to valuation for all substantial improvements of a permanent character made or owned by him and then existing on the demised land: Provided that such right shall exist only to the extent and subject to the conditions following, that is to say,—

- (1.) Not sooner than nine nor later than six months before the expiration of the said term by effluxion of time two separate valuations shall be made in manner prescribed (*mutatis mutandis*) by sections 79 and 80 of "The Land Act, 1892," of
- (a.) All such improvements as aforesaid; and
- (b.) The annual ground-rent of the land (exclusive of such improvements as aforesaid) for a fresh term of twenty-one years.
- (2.) After the making and publishing of the aforesaid valuations, which shall be effected by serving a copy thereof on the lessee and another copy on the lessor, but not later than one month before the date of such expiration as aforesaid, the lessee shall, by notice in writing served on the lessor, elect whether he will accept a new lease of the demised land (including the aforesaid improvements) for a fresh term of twenty-one years, computed from the date of such expiration as aforesaid, at the annual ground-rent ascertained by valuation as aforesaid, and subject in all other respects to the same covenants and conditions as those of this present lease.
- (3.) If for any reason the lessee does not duly elect in manner aforesaid to accept such new lease, or if, having duly elected, he for any reason does not execute such new lease when requested by the lessor so to do, his right to a new lease shall be and be deemed to be abandoned, and the land shall be disposed of by lease at such time, in such manner, and subject to such conditions, not inconsistent with the said Act and its amendments and the regulations for the time being in force thereunder, as the lessor thinks fit: Provided that it shall be one of the conditions of the new lease that the new lessee pays to the lessor the amount at which the improvements (if then existing) have been valued as aforesaid, or such less amount as the lessor thinks just, having regard to the extent to which such improvements have deteriorated since the date of the said valuation; and all moneys actually received by the lessor in respect of such valuation shall be paid over to the lessee under this present lease as soon as the lessor is satisfied that the new lessee has been admitted into full and quiet possession of the premises: Provided further that in no case shall the lessee under this present lease have any claim against the lessor in respect of any such improvements, or of the value thereof, save to the extent of the moneys which are actually received as aforesaid from the new lessee, and available for payment, and which the lessee under this present lease becomes actually entitled to.

Plans of the Township of Te Kuiti can be seen and full particulars obtained at the Post-offices at Hamilton, Cambridge, Rotorua, Te Awamutu, Kihikihi, Pirongia, Kawhia, Te Kuiti, and Taumarunui; also on application to the President, Maniapoto-Tuwharetoa District Maori Land Board, at Auckland, and at the District Lands Office, Auckland.

JAS. W. BROWNE,
President, Maniapoto-Tuwharetoa District
Maori Land Board.

Seven Lots at Parengarenga, Mangonui County, in the Parengarenga, Muriwhenua, Hohoura, and Tarawara Survey Districts, for Lease by Public Tender.

THE undermentioned lots at Parengarenga, Mangonui County, will be offered for lease by public tender under the provisions of "The Maori Lands Administration Act, 1900," and its amendments. Tenders will be received up to 4 p.m. on Thursday, the twenty-eighth day of February, 1907, and every tender shall be enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed to the President, Tokerau Maori Land Board, Native Land Court Office, Auckland, and marked on the outside as follows: "Tender for Lot No. , as advertised in the newspaper of the day of , 1907." The term of lease will be for ten years, with the right of renewal for a further term of ten years.

Four Lots comprising the Blocks known as Parengarenga Nos. 3, 4, 5A No. 1, 5A No. 2, 5A No. 3, 5B No. 1, 5B No. 2, and 5B No. 3.

Lot.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.
	Acres.	£
A	18,736	275
B	12,765	220
C	5,773	216
D	9,874	300

Three Lots comprising the Blocks known as Pakohu Nos. 1, 2B No. 1, 2B No. 2, 3A, 3B, and 5.

Lot.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.
	Acres.	£
E	3,482	130
F	5,804	220
G	872	37

LEASES, PARENGARENGA AND PAKOHU BLOCKS.

Locality and Description.

The leases are situated around Parengarenga Harbour, at the northern extremity of the Auckland Land District, in Parengarenga, Muriwhenua, Hohoura West, and Tarawara Survey Districts. Access from Awanui is by track to the west coast, and along the beach to Hukatere, thence through Hohoura to Parenga (about the middle of the leases), a total distance of about fifty-five miles. There is a fortnightly steamer service from Auckland, 240 miles distant. The altitude of the land is generally from sea-level to 430 ft., but rising to 1,060 ft. in the north. About 19,600 acres consists of bare sandhills, about 1,000 acres of bush, and 250 acres of raupo swamp; the balance is undulating land of inferior clay and sandstone, covered with stunted manuka and fern. With exception of the bush land the whole is gum-bearing, but the ground in Runs E, F, and G has been very little worked for gum. The swamps, when drained, are suitable for agricultural purposes, and the land as a whole is suitable for rough runs.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF LEASE.

- The respective sections will be offered by public tender for lease for pastoral purposes, and with a right to work, win, dig, cut, use, possess, sell, and dispose of kauri-gum or flax in or upon or under the said land, or growing or which may grow on the said land.
- Each lease shall be for a term of ten years, commencing from the first day of March, 1907.
- Every tender shall be enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed to the President, Tokerau Maori Land Board, Native Land Court Office, Auckland, and marked on the outside as follows: "Tender for lease of Lot No. , as advertised in the newspaper of the day of , 19, " and shall be accompanied by a statutory declaration in the form or to the effect set forth in Form K in the Schedule hereto.
- If any person desires to tender for more than one lot, a separate tender for each such lot must be made, and separate declarations as required by the last preceding rule. And each such tender must be accompanied by six months' rent and £3 3s., also stamp duty and registration fee.
- Tenders will be received up to 4 p.m. on the 28th day of February, 1907, and all tenders will be opened simultaneously by the Board on the 1st day of March, 1907, at 11 a.m. Every tender shall be deemed to be informal and incapable of being accepted where the rental tendered is less than the upset rental fixed as aforesaid.
- The highest tenderer, if his tender shall equal or exceed the upset rental, shall be declared the lessee, and be entitled to possession of the lands so soon as he has duly executed a lease thereof, and has complied with all other conditions lawfully prescribed in that behalf. But the Board reserves to itself the right to call upon him, if it thinks necessary, to enter into a bond for an amount to be fixed by the Board, and to furnish two sureties, to be approved by the Board, for the due fulfilment of the terms and conditions of the lease.
- If the rent offered by two or more persons is the same amount, and is higher than that offered by any other tenderers, then the Board shall, after opening all the tenders, decide by lot, in such manner as it shall think fit, which of such two or more persons shall be declared the lessee.
- The deposits and fees paid by the unsuccessful tenderers for any lease shall be returned to them by the Board immediately after any tender for such lease has been accepted.
- When the Board shall declare any person to be the lessee of any block it shall forthwith notify the same to such person by registered letter, addressed to such person at the address given in the tender, and shall in such notice require such person, within thirty days after such notice, to execute the lease in triplicate. If two or more persons jointly tender, the notice shall be posted to each of such persons. Such notice shall be in the Form L in the Schedule to the regulations under the Act, or to the effect thereof.
- If any person who has been declared a lessee shall fail to execute his lease within thirty days after being required by notice so to do, then his deposit and the above-mentioned sum of £3 3s. shall be absolutely forfeited to the Board, and the right of such person to obtain such lease shall absolutely cease and determine.

Where any lessee shall forfeit his right to a lease as aforesaid, and as often as such a case shall occur from time to time until the land be leased, or until there be a failure of tenderers whose tenders are formal, the Board may, at any time within seven days from such forfeiture, declare the next highest tenderer for the same lease whose tender is not informal to be the lessee, or, if the rent offered by two or more persons is the same amount, and is higher than the rent offered by any other tenderer save the one who has so forfeited his right to a lease as aforesaid, may decide by lot which of such other persons shall be the lessee. Every person declared a lessee under this section shall, upon his paying the deposit and fees as aforesaid, be declared to have become the lessee on the day of the opening of the tenders as if he had been so declared on such day.

11. If no tender shall be received prior to the time fixed for opening the tenders for any of the leases advertised for sale, any person may at any time thereafter apply for any one of such leases, unless the same shall have been withdrawn from lease by the Board, and be declared the lessee thereof at the upset rental fixed, upon complying with the other conditions prescribed as to tenders. If, in any such case, two or more applicants shall lodge their tenders on the same day, the right to the lease shall be decided by lot.

12. The Board may at any time reduce the upset value of land which it has failed to lease for one year, and may again call for tenders for the same at such reduced value.

13. The lease to be granted in pursuance of any tender may be in the form set out hereunder, or to the effect thereof.

14. No tender shall be accepted or lease granted except the same be in accordance with the provisions of "The Maori Lands Administration Act, 1900," and its amendments, and these regulations.

15. Any person of the age of seventeen years and upwards may become a lessee hereunder, and if under full age shall be as capable of executing a lease, and shall be bound by the terms thereof, and of the said Act, as if such person was of full age.

16. The term fixed by the lease shall be ten years, to take effect in possession and not in reversion; but such lease may be renewable as provided hereafter.

17. Every lease shall be prepared by the Board, and shall be in such form, and shall contain such covenants, conditions, and agreements, not being inconsistent with the provisions of the said Act or these regulations, as the Board may prescribe by regulations which it is hereby authorised and empowered from time to time to make, and from time to time to alter, amend, or revoke, and which may either be general, or applicable to any particular case or class of cases, and shall be subject to the stipulations following:—

(1.) The demise shall reserve unto the lessor all mines, metals, minerals, coal, lignite, slate, or freestone in or upon or under the land, with power to work, win, use, possess, sell, and dispose of the same, or any part thereof respectively, except such as may be required by the lessee for the lessee's own use but not for sale or disposal; with power also to the lessor to make roads through the demised lands, and for such purposes or any of them to erect or build houses and other convenient buildings thereon, on paying compensation for damage done to the surface only, the amount of such compensation in case of disagreement to be ascertained and determined by arbitration.

(2.) The lessee shall and will during the term of the lease pay the rent reserved thereby free and clear from all deductions or abatements whatsoever, and shall and will pay all rates, taxes, charges, or assessments now made or hereafter during the said term assessed, charged, or imposed upon the demised premises, or tenant in respect thereof, or upon any buildings or improvements thereon; and in case any of the said rents shall at any time be and continue in arrear and unpaid for fourteen days next after any of the days appointed for payment thereof, the lessee will (if demanded) pay to the lessor interest upon such arrears at the rate of £8 per centum per annum, calculated from the time appointed for the actual payment of such rent to the time of actual payment thereof; and such interest shall for all purposes, whether of distress or otherwise, be deemed to be rent payable under the demise, and be payable and recoverable by distress or otherwise in the same manner as the rent reserved under the demise may or can be.

(3.) No lessee shall transfer the possession or occupation of the land leased to or occupied by him, or any part thereof, by sale, underlease, or other disposition, except the Board shall sanction the proposed transfer, and until such lessee has been twelve months in possession or occupation of the demised land.

(4.) When a statutory declaration is required from any lessee, no transferee, and no purchaser of any lease under any power of sale vested in any mortgagee, assignee, or trustee in bankruptcy, shall be admitted into possession or occupation of the land comprised in such lease until he has deposited with the Board a statutory declaration in the same form or to the same effect.

(5.) Every lawful transferee of any lease, or purchaser as aforesaid of any lease, shall have all the rights and privileges, and be subject to the same obligations, as the original lessee: Provided that the transferor shall be liable for the instalment of rent which shall become due next after such transfer.

(6.) No transfer of any lease shall be valid unless all the conditions upon which the lease was granted have been complied with as to payment of rent or otherwise up to the date of such transfer.

(7.) If any lessee or licensee shall fail to fulfil any of the conditions of his lease within sixty days after the day on which the same ought to be fulfilled, his lease shall be liable to be forfeited, and he shall be deemed, upon such forfeiture, to be in illegal occupation of the land comprised in the lease, and the Board may proceed for recovery of possession thereof without prejudice to the right of the lessor to recover any rent then due or payable, or any right of distress, action, or suit that may have arisen prior to such re-entry.

The foregoing conditions as regards leases shall operate and shall be deemed to bind the Board and the lessee as fully and effectually as if they were set forth in every lease.

18. The lessee shall be liable for all rates, taxes, or assessments of every nature or kind whatsoever imposed upon the occupier of the lands included in his lease during the term for which he is lessee.

19. The Board, upon being satisfied that any lease has been lost or accidentally destroyed, may grant a new lease in lieu thereof, upon such terms and conditions and upon payment of such fee in each case as it shall think fit. When any indorsement is required to be made on any lease, and the same is lost or destroyed as aforesaid, the Board may grant a new lease in lieu thereof, and make the required indorsements thereon, or, if it shall so think fit, may incorporate the substance of the indorsements with the terms of the original lease, and insert them together in the new lease.

20. The Board and the lessee shall each execute the lease in triplicate.

21. Every lease, after execution thereof as aforesaid, shall be registered by the Board under "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," or any Act hereafter passed in lieu thereof, in like manner, as nearly as may be, *mutatis mutandis*, as a Crown grant is registered; and the lease which is retained in the office of the District Land Registrar shall form a folium of the register-book in such office, and on it all dealings therewith shall be registered; but no fee shall be payable by way of contribution to the assurance fund on the registration of any such lease.

All dealings with or transmissions of land comprised in such lease shall be made in accordance with the provisions of the last-mentioned Acts, and be in all respects subject thereto.

22. All dealings with or under leases in contravention of the provisions of the said Act as to transfers of leases shall be absolutely void, and the District Land Registrar shall refuse to register any dealing with or under a lease until he is satisfied that the said provisions have been complied with.

23. Whenever a lease is to be sold or otherwise disposed of, the valuation of the improvements shall, in all cases where it is not otherwise provided by the said Act, be made as by section eighty-three hereinafter provided; and payment of such valuation shall be made to the Board on or before the day of the commencement of the term of the new lease by the purchaser of such lease.

Whenever a lease is forfeited for breach of conditions, the Board shall cause such valuation to be made on recovering possession of the land.

24. The amount of the valuation of the improvements, when paid by the purchaser of a new lease, shall be paid by the Board to the original lessee, less any arrears of rent or other moneys due in respect of such land by the outgoing tenant; and, in case of forfeiture, less also the amount of expenses incurred in recovering possession of the land and the lease or other disposal thereof.

25. In every case of the forfeiture of a lease for breach of conditions, the payment of the amount of the valuation of improvements, or of any part thereof, shall be absolutely at the discretion of the Board.

26. If payment of any such valuation is not made as aforesaid, the Board may sue for and recover the same in any

Court of competent jurisdiction from the person who should make such payment.

27. No outgoing tenant shall have any right or claim against the Maori owners or the Board in respect of the value of any improvements made by him on the lands in his occupation, in case any person shall fail to pay such value to the Board.

28. All claims for compensation in respect of any matters arising under the said Act, or for value of improvements or other matters, shall, unless otherwise specially provided, be settled in the manner provided in Part III of "The Public Works Act, 1905," for which purpose the said Part III shall be deemed to be incorporated with the said Act.

In every such claim the Board shall be the respondent.

29. Where it is provided or agreed that any matter shall be referred to arbitration, then such reference, unless herein otherwise provided, shall be to one or more arbitrators appointed by the parties on each side respectively, and an umpire to be appointed by such arbitrators.

(a.) If either party shall fail to appoint an arbitrator within twenty-one days after being requested in writing to do so by the other party, then the arbitrator appointed by the other party shall alone conduct the arbitration, and his decision shall be final and binding on both parties.

(b.) If the said arbitrators shall fail to agree upon the matter referred to them within twenty-eight days of the same having been so referred, then the matter so referred shall be decided by an umpire to be appointed by the said arbitrators, whose decision shall be final and binding on both parties.

(c.) Every such arbitration shall be carried on in the manner prescribed by "The Arbitration Act, 1890," and be subject to such last-mentioned Act in the same manner as if the reference to such arbitration had been made by consent of parties under a deed.

(d.) Each party shall pay his or its costs of such reference, and any costs incidental to the appointment of an umpire shall be paid equally by the parties to the arbitration.

(e.) Such arbitrators or umpire shall have all the powers vested in Commissioners by "The Commissioners' Powers Act, 1867," as well as all the powers given to them by "The Arbitration Act, 1890."

30. Before any appraiser enters into the consideration of any matters referred to him under the said Act, he shall, in the presence of a Justice of the Peace, make and subscribe a declaration as in the Form N in the regulations, or to the same effect and meaning.

Renewal of Leases.

31. Not sooner than one year and not later than three months before the end of the term for which the lease is granted, a valuation shall be made by arbitration, or in some other manner that may be agreed upon between the Board and the lessee, of the then value of the fee-simple of the lands then included in the lease, and also a valuation of all substantial improvements of a permanent character made by the lessee during the term and then in existence on the land then comprised in the lease.

The publishing of the valuations made as aforesaid may be effected by serving a copy of the same on the lessee and another copy on the Board; and thereafter, but not later than two months before the expiry of the term for which the lessee then holds the lands, the lessee shall elect, by notice in writing delivered to the Board, whether he will accept a fresh lease of the said lands for a further term of ten years from the expiration of the then term, at a rental equal to not less than five pounds per centum on the gross value of the lands after deducting therefrom the value of the substantial improvements of a permanent character as fixed respectively by the valuation.

32. If the lessee shall not elect to accept a renewal as above mentioned, or shall refuse or neglect to execute a lease within seven days after the same is tendered to him for the purpose, a lease of the said lands shall, not later than one month before the end of the term for which the terminating lease was granted, be put up to public competition by public tender for such term as the Board may consider fit, on the following terms and conditions:—

(a.) The upset rent shall be such rent as shall be fixed by the Board, not being a greater sum than that at which the lease was offered to the outgoing lessee under the last preceding clause.

(b.) The amount of such upset rent shall be stated in the advertisements calling for tenders; and it shall be a condition of tender that the tenderer shall, together with his tender, deposit the amount of one half year's rent, which shall be returned to him if he fails to obtain the lease.

(c.) If any person other than the outgoing lessee be declared the purchaser, he shall, within seven days after the day fixed for opening the tenders, pay over to the Board the amount of the value of the substantial improvements of a permanent character as fixed in manner provided by the last preceding clause.

(d.) When the day has arrived on which the terminating lease expires, or thereafter, if the Board shall have satisfied itself that the outgoing lessee has let the new lessee into quiet possession of the lands to be leased, and that none of the improvements on the lands which were thereon when the valuations mentioned in the last preceding clause were made have been destroyed or appreciably damaged, the Board shall pay over to the outgoing lessee the amount received by it from the incoming lessee as aforesaid.

(e.) If any of the improvements as mentioned in the preceding subclause have been destroyed or appreciably damaged, as in the said subclause referred to, then the value of the improvements so destroyed, or the cost of repairing such damage, shall be decided by the Board or some person appointed by it; and the amount so fixed, with the costs attending such decision, shall be deducted from the amount payable as aforesaid to the outgoing lessee, and, save the amount deducted for costs, shall be returned to the incoming lessee.

33. If such lease shall not be disposed of as above mentioned to some person other than the lessee, or if such person fails to execute the lease in triplicate within thirty days, or to pay the sum offered by him as aforesaid within thirty days, from the day on which the tenders were opened, then the lessee may again, within sixty days after the day fixed for the opening of the tenders, elect in manner aforesaid whether he will accept a fresh lease as aforesaid; and if he does not elect to accept the same, or refuses or neglects to execute such lease within seven days after the same is tendered to him for the purpose, then he may continue as lessee of the said land from year to year, so long as he shall pay the rent reserved by his lease and observe and perform the covenants and conditions contained in the same or in this Act, or until the Board shall succeed in finding a purchaser of the new lease, unless, prior to the finding of such purchaser by the Board, he shall elect to accept a new lease for the said further period of ten years as aforesaid.

34. The Board, in selling a renewed lease to a purchaser, may make provision that the right to take possession under such new lease shall always commence on the 1st day of January or of July in any year.

35. All the provisions of the foregoing rules and regulations (except the provisions as to cultivation) as regards the tenders for sale, form, and conditions of first leases made under the said Act, and otherwise howsoever as regards such leases, shall, *mutatis mutandis*, apply to the sale, form, and conditions of the new or renewed leases above mentioned, and to the lessees thereunder, and otherwise howsoever, except as herein is otherwise expressly provided.

Notwithstanding anything in the foregoing regulations contained, the Board reserves to itself the right to refuse to accept the highest or any tender.

Form K.

STATUTORY DECLARATION TO ACCOMPANY APPLICATION FROM PERSON DESIROUS TO BECOME PURCHASER, TRANSFEREE, OR SUB-LESSEE OF A LEASE.

In the matter of "The Maori Lands Administration Act, 1900," and its amendments; and in the matter of a proposed lease of the land known as _____, containing _____ acres, to _____, of _____.

I, _____, of _____, do solemnly and sincerely declare—

1. That I am of the age of seventeen years and upwards.

2. That I am the person or one of the persons jointly applying for the lease of the above-mentioned land.

3. That I am acquiring the land solely for my own use and benefit, or for the exclusive use and benefit of myself and co-purchaser or co-lessee—namely, _____—and not directly or indirectly for the use or benefit of any other person or persons whomsoever.

4. That I do not hold or own, either in severalty or jointly with any other person or persons at the date of making this declaration, any land within the colony, except the land set forth in the Schedule hereto.

5. That, including the land now applied for, but exclusive of leases of Maori land held by me at the date of the passing of "The Maori Lands Administration Act, 1900" (20th October, 1900), I am not the holder or owner, directly or indirectly, either by myself or jointly with any other person, of any land anywhere in the colony exceeding in the whole 2,000 acres of freehold land, inclusive of not more than 640 acres of first-class land.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of an Act of the

General Assembly of New Zealand intituled "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

(Signature.)

Declared at _____, this _____ day of _____, 190____, before me— _____, a Justice of the Peace in and for the Colony of New Zealand.

FORM OF LEASE.

This deed, made the _____ day of _____, 190____, between the _____ District Maori Land Board, in the Colony of New Zealand (which said Board, with its successors and assigns, is hereinafter termed "the lessor,") of the one part, and _____, of _____, in the Land District of _____, in the said colony, (hereinafter, with _____ executors, administrators, and permitted assigns, referred to as and included in the term "the lessee"), of the other part, witnesseth that, in consideration of the rent hereinafter reserved, and of the covenants, conditions, and agreements herein contained and implied, and on the part of the lessee to be paid, observed, and performed, the lessor doth hereby demise and lease unto the lessee all that piece or parcel of land, containing by admeasurement _____ acres _____ roods _____ perches, a little more or less, situate in the District of _____ aforesaid, and being Section numbered _____, Block _____, Survey District of _____; as the same is more particularly delineated and described in the plan drawn hereon, and therein coloured red in outline; together with the rights, easements, and appurtenances to the same belonging; to hold the said several premises intended to be hereby demised unto the lessee for a term commencing from the first day of March, 1907, and expiring on the thirtieth day of June which shall first ensue after the expiration of ten (10) years from such date, and renewable for one further term of ten (10) years, on the conditions prescribed by the regulations under the provisions of "The Maori Lands Administration Act, 1900," and its amendments in force at the date of the execution hereof as modified hereby, yielding and paying therefor unto the said Board the annual rent of (£ : : _____), payable half-yearly in advance on the first day of January and the first day of July in each and every year during the said term, free from all deductions whatsoever. The first payment of such rent having been made, the next payment to become due to be made on the first day of _____ next:

Provided always, and it is hereby expressly agreed by and between the parties hereto, in manner following:—

- (1.) The lessee shall have for the term of the said lease the right to work, win, dig, cut, use, possess, sell, and dispose of for his own use and benefit any kauri-gum or flax in, upon, or under the land comprised in this lease, or growing or which may grow on the said land.
- (2.) That out of the said land half a chain is reserved on each side of the existing tracks giving access to the portions of the blocks known as Parengaranga Nos. 3, 4, 5A No. 1, 5A No. 2, 5A No. 3, 5B No. 1, 5B No. 2, and 5B No. 3, and Pakohu Nos. 1, 2B No. 1, 2B No. 2, 3A, 3B, and 5, set apart by the lessor for the occupation and support of the Maori owners of those blocks; and the lessor reserves the right to open up and reserve out of the said land hereby demised any new roads or tracks, not exceeding 1 chain in width, that may be required for this or any other purpose:
Provided, however, that such new roads or tracks shall be laid out so as to interfere as little as possible with the fences or other improvements of the lessee.
- (3.) That ploughing for the purpose of obtaining kauri-gum on the said land or any part of the said land is absolutely prohibited.
If the lessee shall plough any portion of the said land he shall, within nine months after such ploughing, lay down every such portion with suitable grass or crops.
- (4.) That the right is reserved to the Board to grant permission to Natives to take firewood for domestic purposes from any part of the said land, but so that such permission shall be granted only upon the condition that the Natives to whom the same shall be granted shall in exercise of their rights thereunder do no damage to the fences, improvements, or property of the lessee, and so that nothing herein contained shall be deemed to exonerate any Native from liability in respect of damage caused or done to fences, improvements, or property of the lessee.
- (5.) That save as above the lessee shall not permit, and shall use his best endeavours to prevent, the destruction or burning of timber or bush standing or growing on the said land.

- (6.) That all trenches or holes over 1 ft. in depth which the lessee or those employed or licensed by him may open or dig on the said land and which are not in the nature of improvements shall be filled in, and the surface left, as regards such holes or trenches, as nearly as possible in the same condition as when the lessee took possession under this lease.
- (7.) That the lessee shall prevent the growth or spread of gorse, broom, sweetbriar, blackberries, and other noxious weeds on the said land, and clear the said land therefrom, in accordance with the provisions of "The Noxious Weeds Act, 1900."
- (8.) That no flax growing or which may grow on the said land is to be cut more than once within each three years, and the method of cutting is to be as directed by the Board.
- (9.) The terms "improvements," "substantial improvements," and "substantial improvements of a permanent character" wherever used in this lease or in any of the said regulations herein implied shall mean and include reclamation from swamps, clearing of gorse, broom, sweetbriar, or scrub, cultivating or planting with trees or live hedges, the laying out and cultivating of gardens, fencing, draining, making roads, sinking wells or water-tanks, constructing water-races, sheep-dips, making embankments or protective works of any kind, in any way improving the character and fertility of the soil, or the erection of any building.
- (10.) The lessor, or any agent appointed by the lessor, may at all reasonable times enter upon the said land and view the state thereof, and may serve upon the lessee, or leave at his last or usual place of abode, or fix upon some conspicuous part of the said land, a notice in writing of any defect, requiring him, within a reasonable time, to amend the same in accordance with the covenant, condition, or restriction in that behalf contained or implied in this lease.
- (11.) The rent hereby reserved may be paid to the President of the Tokerau District Maori Land Board, or to any officer who may be authorised by a notice under the hand and seal of the lessor, and duly published in the *New Zealand Gazette*, to receive the same, and the receipt of the President or such person so appointed shall be a good discharge to the lessee.

And it is hereby further declared and agreed that these presents are intended to take effect as a lease under the provisions of the said Act and regulations, and that the said provisions shall, *except as to the provisions of sections numbers sixty-four (64), subsections three (3), four (4), five (5), and six (6) of section sixty-seven (67), section seventy-three (73), and section seventy-four (74) of the said regulations, which are hereby expressly negatived, and except so far as the said provisions and regulations are expressly modified or negatived hereby*, be binding in all respects upon the parties hereto in the same manner as if such provisions had been fully set out herein; and that if any dispute or disagreement shall arise between the parties hereto touching the construction of these presents or in anywise relating hereto, such dispute or disagreement shall be referred to arbitration in the manner set forth in the regulations aforesaid; and neither of the said parties shall take or cause to be taken any steps or proceedings to set aside or call in question any award or decision which may have been given upon any such reference as final.

In witness whereof the seal of the _____ District Maori Land Board was affixed hereto, and the President and members of the said Board have, as lessor, hereunto set their hands, and these presents have been also executed by the said lessee, the day and year first above written.

(Signatures.)

Signed by the said President and members of the said Board, as lessor, in the presence of _____

Signed by the above-named _____, as lessee, in the presence of _____

(Seal of the Board.)

Maps and full particulars may be obtained on application to the President, Tokerau District Maori Land Board, at Auckland, and at the Lands and Survey Office, Auckland.

JAS. W. BROWNE,
President, Tokerau Maori Land Board.

Office of Tokerau District Maori Land Board.
Auckland, 26th November, 1906.

Adjournment of Meeting of Maniapoto-Tuwaharetoa District Maori Land Board.

NOTICE is hereby given that the meeting of the Maniapoto-Tuwaharetoa District Maori Land Board which was notified to be held at Otorohanga on Wednesday, the 6th day of February, 1907, has been adjourned until a date to be hereafter announced.

Dated at Auckland, this 30th day of January, 1907.

JAS. W. BROWNE, President.

Meeting of the Tai-Rawhiti District Maori Land Board.

Gisborne, 21st January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the several matters mentioned in the Schedule hereunder written will be considered at a meeting of the Tai-Rawhiti District Maori Land Board to be held at Gisborne on Monday, the 4th day of February, 1907, or as soon thereafter as the business of the Board will allow.

T. W. PORTER, President.

SCHEDULE.

APPLICATIONS FOR CONSENT TO LEASE.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Names of Maori Lessors.
ADJOURNED APPLICATIONS.			
N. 1906-975	David W. Duff	Herenga K	Rora Tupae and others.
N. 1906-1271	James Jones and George Jones, jun.	Oariki No. 1B	Heni te Auraki and others.
N. 1906-1275	W. Porter	Rangatira 3c	Heni Kumekume and others.
N. 1906-1276	McAra and Burgess	Ahirau 2G	Turuhira Whakahoro and others.
N. 1906-1277	McAra and Burgess	Ahirau 1D	The proprietors of Ahirau 1D Block.
N. 1906-1191	Tuteari Kingi and Patoromu Ruru	Papakorokoro No. 8	Atiria Porotene and others.
NEW APPLICATIONS.			
T. 1907-15	George Scott (by his solicitors, Rees Bros.)	Waihora No. 1H	The proprietors of Waihora 1H Block.
T. 1907-17	George Scott (by his solicitors, Rees Bros.)	Ahirau 2D2	The proprietors of Ahirau 2D2 Block.
T. 1907-19	Charles William Johnson (by his solicitors, Chrisp and Coleman)	Okahuatui 1D, 2B, 4C	Apanihitia Pari and others.
T. 1907-21	Sydenham Oxenham and Henare Ruru	Papakorokoro No. 5	The proprietors of Papakorokoro No. 5 Block.
T. 1907-25	Dunlop and Goldsmith (by their solicitors, Rees Bros.)	Papakorokoro No. 3	The proprietors of Papakorokoro No. 3 Block.
T. 1907-27	Charles William Johnson (by his solicitors, Chrisp and Coleman)	Okahuatui 1D, 2B, 4A	Haereroa Puna and others.
T. 1907-29	Charles William Johnson (by his solicitors, Chrisp and Coleman)	Okahuatui 1D, 2B, 4B	Ranginui Rangihaitiri.
T. 1907-33	Horomona te Opaipa (by his solicitors, Nolan and Skeet)	Hauturu No. 2	Mere Arihi Houkamau and others.
T. 1907-35	Myra Powdrell (by her solicitor, E. Sandeman)	Kahaatureia 2D	Mere Huka and others.
T. 1907-37	Myra Powdrell (by her solicitor, E. Sandeman)	Kahaatureia 2F	Hirama Tawhina and others.

APPLICATIONS FOR ISSUE OF RECOMMENDATIONS TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR FOR REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Nature of Proposed Alienation.
ADJOURNED APPLICATIONS.			
N. 1906-1068	V. E. Winter	Interest in Paeroa No. 2F	Sale.
N. 1906-1069	V. E. Winter	Interest in Paeroa No. 2F	Sale.
N. 1906-1208	Nolan and Skeet (solicitors for Tuta Nihoniho and Tame Pohara)	Makarika C	Sale.
NEW APPLICATIONS.			
T. 1907-23	Tiemi Morete (by his solicitor, J. Blair)	Papakorokoro 2B	Sale.
T. 1907-31	Heni Maderoa and Mikaere Pare Keiha (by their solicitors, Nolan and Skeet)	Mangaheia 2F	Sale.

The Board will adjourn to Wairoa, to sit there on the 20th February, 1907, for the purpose of hearing Wairoa cases.

Meeting of the Te Ikaroa District Maori Land Board.

Wellington, 29th January, 1907.

NOTICE is hereby given that the matter mentioned in the Schedule hereunder written will be considered at a meeting of the Te Ikaroa District Maori Land Board to be held at the Council Chambers, Hastings, on Tuesday, the 12th day of February, 1907, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon.

R. C. SIM, President.

SCHEDULE.

APPLICATION FOR ISSUE OF RECOMMENDATION TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR FOR REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.
I. 1906-35..	Airini Tonore and others	Section 3, Block IV, Ruataniwha Survey District.

NATIVE LAND COURT NOTICES.

Application for Confirmation Certificate under Section 55.

Registrar's Office, Auckland, 22nd January, 1907.
 NOTICE is hereby given that an application has been made to a Judge of the Court for a certificate under section 55 of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894," confirming the alienation hereunder specified. All objections to the granting of such certificate must be lodged with me within fourteen days from the publication of this notice.
 [Auckland, Sec. 55, 1907-1.] A. G. HOLLAND, Registrar.

THE ALIENATION ABOVE REFERRED TO.

No.	Nature of Alienation.	Date.	Name of Land.	Names of Parties.
1	Mortgage (C.A. 1907-5) ..	21st January, 1907 ..	Lots 23 and 4 of Allotment 21A, Section 2, Parish of Takapuna	Robert Wynyard, of Devonport, to Samuel Jackson and Francis Richard Claude, both of Auckland.

Sitting of the Native Appellate Court at Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.

Registrar's Office, Gisborne, 28th January, 1907.
 NOTICE is hereby given that a sitting of the Native Appellate Court will be held at Wairoa, Hawke's Bay, on the 14th day of February, 1907, to hear, determine, and exercise all the jurisdiction conferred upon it by section 7 of "The Maori Land Claims Adjustment and Laws Amendment Act, 1906," as set forth in the Schedule hereto. All persons interested in the said matters are hereby notified to attend at the time and place aforesaid.
HAROLD CARR, Deputy Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

The final orders of the Court, or of the Appellate Court, made under the provisions of "The Native Equitable Owners Act, 1886," or subsection (10) of section 14 of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894," in respect of Potaka No. 1, Wharepu No. 1, Taumata-o-te-O, Ohuia No. 1, Hereheretau B, and Te Kiwi Blocks are hereby cancelled, and the Appellate Court may rehear the applications on which such final orders are founded.

Sitting of the Native Land Court at New Plymouth.

Registrar's Office, Wellington, 29th January, 1907.
 NOTICE is hereby given that the matter mentioned in the Schedule hereunder written will be heard by the Native Land Court sitting at New Plymouth on the 11th day of February, 1907, or as soon thereafter as the business of the Court will allow.
 [Wellington, 1907-4.] E. A. WELCH, Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

REFERENCE BY THE CHIEF JUDGE OF THE NATIVE LAND COURT UNDER SECTION 49 OF "THE NATIVE LAND LAWS AMENDMENT ACT, 1895."

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Nature of Reference.
767	William Rogers	Section 92, Waitara West	What is the correct area owned by each grantee—(a) by Pairama, (b) by Rutira? Did Pairama convey 10 acres to Rogers, and will 10 acres to Rutira and 10 acres to Kima, and was there any balance of Pairama undisposed of by him? Did Rutira will her interest, plus this 10 acres, to Rogers? Would the Court have granted probate of these wills if applied for in time? Failing a will, who are the proper successors (a) of Pairama, (b) of Rutira? Do these successors oppose legislation to validate such wills; if so, on what grounds, or do they consent? And the other such questions more fully set out in the order of reference filed in the Court.

Applications for Confirmation Certificates under Section 55.

Registrar's Office, Wellington, 29th January, 1907.
 NOTICE is hereby given that applications have been made to a Judge of the Court for certificates under section 55 of "The Native Land Court Act, 1894," confirming the alienations hereunder specified. All objections to the granting of such certificates must be lodged with me within fourteen days from the publication of this notice.
 [Wellington, Sec. 55.] E. A. WELCH, Registrar.

THE ALIENATIONS ABOVE REFERRED TO.

No.	Nature of Alienation.	Date.	Name of Land.	Names of Parties.
1	Transfer	15th January, 1907 ..	Lots 4 and 5, Subdivision 108, part Reserve 1644, Waitaki Block	James Raureka to Margaret King.
2	Transfer	30th January, 1907 ..	Section 4, Block XV B, Polhill Gully	Hana te Awhitu to William Adams.

BANKRUPTCY NOTICES.

In Bankruptcy.

In the estate of J. G. SIMS, of Wanganui, Builder.

NOTICE is hereby given that a dividend, of 7s. 1d. in the pound, is now payable at my office on all proved and accepted claims. Promissory notes, if any, must be produced for indorsement before dividend paid.

W. RODWELL,
Deputy Official Assignee.

21st January, 1907.

In Bankruptcy.—In the District Court, holden at Wanganui.

NOTICE is hereby given that WILLIAM ANDERSON, of Wanganui, Butcher, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Tuesday, the 5th day of February, 1907, at 2.30 o'clock p.m.

W. RODWELL,
Deputy Official Assignee.

28th January, 1907.

In Bankruptcy.—In the District Court, holden at Stratford.

NOTICE is hereby given that SEPTIMUS WALTER BUCKTHOUGHT, late of Stratford, now of Shannon, Contractor, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Friday, the 8th day of February, 1907, at 11 o'clock a.m.

H. NORMAN LIARDET,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the District Court, holden at Stratford.

NOTICE is hereby given that FREDERICK CHARLES DAVIDSON, of Eltham and Ngaire, Grocer, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at the Courthouse, Eltham, on Tuesday, the 5th day of February, 1907, at 1.30 o'clock p.m.

H. NORMAN LIARDET,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court, holden at Napier.

NOTICE is hereby given that CHRISTINA MASON CRERAR, of Napier, Widow, and JOHN ROBERT CRERAR, of Napier, Bookseller, trading as "J. M. Crerar and Son," were this day adjudged bankrupts; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Monday, the 11th day of February, 1907, at 2.30 o'clock.

K. N. H. BROWNE,
Deputy Official Assignee.

Napier, 28th January, 1907.

In Bankruptcy.—In the District Court of Wanganui, holden at Palmerston North.

NOTICE is hereby given that GEORGE JESSON, of Palmerston North, Jeweller, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Friday, the 1st day of February, 1907, at 2.30 o'clock.

G. J. SCOTT,
Deputy Official Assignee.
Palmerston North, 19th January, 1907.

In Bankruptcy.—In the District Court of Wanganui, holden at Palmerston North.

NOTICE is hereby given that JOHN HARRY MANTTAN, of Palmerston North, Storekeeper, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Tuesday, the 5th day of February, 1907, at 2.30 o'clock.

G. J. SCOTT,
Deputy Official Assignee.
Palmerston North, 23rd January, 1907.

In Bankruptcy.—In the District Court of Wanganui, holden at Palmerston North.

NOTICE is hereby given that statements of accounts and balance-sheets in respect of the undermentioned

estates, together with the report of the Audit Office thereon, have been duly filed in the above Court; and I hereby further give notice that at the sitting of the said Court to be holden on Tuesday, the 12th day of February, 1907, I intend to apply for an order releasing me from the administration of the said estates.

Dated this 28th day of January, 1907.

J. W. P. Procter, of Marton, Publican.
R. T. Betty, of Foxton, Flaxdresser.
F. T. Neame, of Palmerston North, Labourer.
John and Mary Hughey, of Aorangī.
Collins Brothers, of Feilding, Auctioneers.
F. C. Wilson, of Feilding, Tailor.
H. N. Robinson, of Weraroa, Labourer.
Wm. Hamer, of Foxton, Flaxdresser.
Paul St. John, of Palmerston North, Tailor.
James Thomas, of Ashhurst, Labourer.
A. and A. Edwards, of Awahuri, Farmers.
A. McDonald, of Palmerston North, Canvassing Agent.
W. Goodall, of Palmerston North, Painter.
S. Chamberlain, of Palmerston North, Boardinghouse-keeper.

G. J. SCOTT,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court, holden at Wellington.

NOTICE is hereby given that HARRY EXTON, of Wellington, Painter, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, on Monday, the 4th day of February, 1907, at 11 o'clock a.m.

JAMES ASHCROFT,
Official Assignee.

Wellington, 25th January, 1907.

In Bankruptcy.

NOTICE is hereby given that JOHN DIXON NORRIS, of Timaru, Homeopathic Chemist, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at my office, at Arcade, Timaru, on Friday, the 1st day of February, 1907, at 11 o'clock.

ALEX. MONTGOMERY,
Deputy Official Assignee.

22nd January, 1907.

In Bankruptcy.

NOTICE is hereby given that SAMUEL CLARKE, of Waimate, Cycle Agent, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors, to be holden at the Courthouse, at Waimate, on Tuesday, the 5th day of February, 1907, at 2 o'clock p.m.

C. W. COOKE,
Deputy Official Assignee.

Oamaru, 28th January, 1907.

MINING NOTICES.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: New Feddersen Gold-dredging Company (Limited).
When formed, and date of registration: June, 1904; 1st August, 1904.
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; Joseph Steele.
Nominal capital: £2,500.
Amount of capital subscribed: £2,312 10s.
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,312 10s.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £2,312 10s.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 5,000.
Number of shares allotted: 4,625.
Amount paid per share: 10s.
Amount called up per share: 10s.
Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.

Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 17.
 Present number of shareholders: 19.
 Number of men employed by company: 8.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 660 oz. 19 dwt. gold; £2,603 9s.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 2,091 oz. 12 dwt. 1 gr. gold; £8,202 3s. 8d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £2,763 10s. 11d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £10,472 7s. 9d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £1,271 17s. 6d.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £1,271 17s. 6d.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: Cash, £59 14s. 5d.; gold, £190 4s. 6d.; total, £249 18s. 11d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £17 3s.
 Amount of debts considered good: £17 3s.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £245 11s.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): £245 11s.

I, Joseph Steele, of Reefton, Manager of the above-named company, do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

JOSEPH STEELE,
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 18th day of January, 1907,
 before me—Walter Irving, J.P. 98

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Waihi Discovery Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 17th November, 1905.
 Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Swanson Street, Auckland; Arthur James Denniston.
 Nominal capital: £14,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £12,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,328 6s. 8d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): 75,000 paid up to 5d.; £1,562 10s.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: 45,000 paid up to 6d.; £1,125.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 140,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 120,000.
 Amount paid per share: 5d. on 75,000; 6d. on 45,000.
 Amount called up per share: 5d. on 75,000; 6d. on 45,000.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 42,700 shares; £177 18s. 4d.
 Number of shares forfeited: 42,700.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 13,500; 13s. 6d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 99.
 Present number of shareholders: 101.
 Number of men employed by company: None.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced since last statement: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement: £1,124 14s. 6d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £1,293 10s. 1d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £35 11s. 5d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £13 11s. 9d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Arthur James Denniston, of Auckland, the Secretary of the Waihi Discovery Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

A. J. DENNISTON,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 15th day of January, 1907,
 before me—D. B. McDonald, J.P. 99

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Comstock United Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 2nd March, 1906.
 Whether in active operation or not: Active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Queen Street, Auckland; W. R. Holmes.
 Nominal capital: £15,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £12,750.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,570 16s. 8d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £2,250.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 85,000.
 Amount paid per share: 3s. on 35,000 and 1s. 1d. on 50,000.
 Amount called up per share: 1s. 1d. on 50,000.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 16; £112 10s.
 Number of shares forfeited: 14,500.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 2,500; £1 7s. 6d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 79.
 Present number of shareholders: 81.
 Number of men employed by company: 5.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced since last statement: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £1,501 3s. 2d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £1,501 3s. 2d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £118 15s. 3d.
 Amount of cash in hand: £8 6s. 8d.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £653 16s.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, William Richard Holmes, of Auckland, the Secretary of the Comstock United Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. R. HOLMES,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 16th day of January, 1907,
 before me—M. J. Sheahan, J.P. 100

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Tamaiti Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 17th August, 1905.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Lawrence; Alexander McLean.
 Nominal capital: £3,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £3,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,250.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £250.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 3,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 3,000.
 Amount paid per share: £1 on 2,250 shares.
 Amount called up per share: £1 on 2,250 shares.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 12.
 Present number of shareholders: 16.
 Number of men employed by company: 5.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 166 oz. 8 dwt. 20 gr.; £640 17s. 3d.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 166 oz. 8 dwt. 20 gr.; £640 17s. 3d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £3,126 15s. 1d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £3,126 15s. 1d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £125.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £125.

Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £14 2s. 8d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Estimated, £255.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Alexander McLean, of Lawrence, the Secretary of the Tamaiti Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ALEX. McLEAN,
 Secretary.

Declared at Lawrence, this 21st day of January, 1907,
 before me—John Norrie, J.P. 102

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Waitahuna Dredging Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 22nd February, 1902.
 Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation. On tribute.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Lawrence; Alexander McLean.
 Nominal capital: £1,700.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £1,380.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,380.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 1,700.
 Number of shares allotted: 1,380.
 Amount paid per share: £1.
 Amount called up per share: £1.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.
 Present number of shareholders: 22.
 Number of men employed by company: Nil.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 605 oz. 6 dwt. 20 gr.; £2,330 8s. 2d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £65 15s.
 Total expenditure since registration: £3,986 3s. 11d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £1,000 10s.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £1,000 10s.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £1 0s. 11d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Nil.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Alexander McLean, of Lawrence, the Secretary of the Waitahuna Dredging Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ALEX. McLEAN,
 Secretary.

Declared at Lawrence, this 21st day of January, 1907,
 before me—John Norrie, J.P. 103

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Local Industry Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 31st October, 1891.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Lawrence; Alexander McLean.
 Nominal capital: £1,500.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £1,500.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,500.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 1,500.
 Number of shares allotted: 1,500.
 Amount paid per share: £1.
 Amount called up per share: £1.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.
 Present number of shareholders: 13.
 Number of men employed by company: 5.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 166 oz. 15 dwt. 22 gr.; £642 1s. 5d.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 4,462 oz. 5 dwt. 2 gr.; £17,175 11s. 11d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £921 5s. 2d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £17,384 4s. 2d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £2,287 10s.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £2,287 10s.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: Nil.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Estimated, £560.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Alexander McLean, of Lawrence, the Secretary of the Local Industry Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ALEX. McLEAN,
 Secretary.

Declared at Lawrence, this 21st day of January, 1907,
 before me—John Norrie, J.P. 104

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Waitahuna Hydraulic Sluicing Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 10th November, 1904.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Lawrence; Alexander McLean.
 Nominal capital: £2,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £2,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,200.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 2,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 2,000.
 Amount paid per share: 12s.
 Amount called up per share: 12s.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 6.
 Present number of shareholders: 8.
 Number of men employed by company: 6.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 744 oz. 5 dwt. 11 gr.; £2,867 4s. 10d.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 1,035 oz. 9 dwt. 19 gr.; £3,988 7s. 2d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £1,844 16s. 9d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £4,067 2s. 4d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £1,025.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £1,025.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £145 1s. 11d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £66 13s. 4d.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Estimated, £125.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Alexander McLean, of Lawrence, the Secretary of the Waitahuna Hydraulic Sluicing Company (Limited), do

solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ALEX. McLEAN,
Secretary.

Declared at Lawrence, this 21st day of January, 1907,
before me—John Norrie, J.P. 105

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Takaka Sluicing Company (Limited).
When formed, and date of registration: 28th January, 1901.
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Wellington; J. M. Butt.
Nominal capital: £9,500.
Amount of capital subscribed: £5,395.
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £5,395.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £3,725.
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 9,500.
Number of shares allotted: As paid up, 3,725; contributing, 5,395: total, 9,120.
Amount paid per share: £1.
Amount called up per share: £1.
Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 12.
Present number of shareholders: 44.
Number of men employed by company: 10.
Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 402 oz. gold; £1,515 1s. 1d.
Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 3,686 oz. gold; £13,843 6s. 6d.
Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £1,688 18s. 6d.
Total expenditure since registration: £14,739 10s. 9d.
Total amount of dividends declared: £4,104.
Total amount of dividends paid: £4,104.
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
Amount of cash at banker's: £20 1s. 7d.
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
Amount of debts directly due to company: £450.
Amount of debts considered good: £450.
Amount of debts owing by company: £22 15s. 9d.
Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, John Marten Butt, of Wellington, the Secretary of the Takaka Sluicing Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

J. M. BUTT,
Secretary.

Declared at Wellington, this 21st day of January, 1907,
before me—T. W. Young, J.P. 106

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Garden Gully Gold-mining Company (Limited).
When formed, and date of registration: 8th August, 1901.
Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Greymouth; Frederick James Parkinson.
Nominal capital: £24,000.
Amount of capital subscribed: £13,912 10s.
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £8,678 2s. 6d. (including 10s. paid in advance).
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £9,317 10s.; nil.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £9,317 10s.
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.
Number of shares allotted: 23,230.
Amount paid per share: Various.
Amount called up per share: 20s. per share on 965, 10s. per share on 2,035, 12s. per share on 11,930, and 6d. per share on 11,185.
Number and amount of calls in arrear: Various; £742 10s.
Number of shares forfeited: 755.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil. (Amount paid on forfeited shares, £141 12s. 6d.)
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 41.
Present number of shareholders: 231.
Number of men employed by company: 1.
Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 27 oz. 10 dwt.; £105 19s. 7d.
Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 32 oz. 10 dwt. 18 gr.; £125 10s. 7d.
Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £1,713 10s.
Total expenditure since registration: £8,558 18s. 7d.
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
Amount of cash at banker's: £59 0s. 6d.
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
Amount of debts owing by company: £272 0s. 8d.
Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Frederick James Parkinson, of Greymouth, the Secretary of the Garden Gully Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

F. J. PARKINSON,
Secretary.

Declared at Greymouth, this 19th day of January, 1907,
before me—A. W. Yarrall, J.P. 107

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Hardy's Mines (Limited).
When formed, and date of registration: 6th May, 1904.
Whether in active operation or not: No.
Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Head Office, Swanson Street, Auckland; gold-mines and battery, Waiorongomai; Secretary, F. W. Abbott.
Nominal capital: £25,000.
Amount of capital subscribed: £24,832 10s.
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £14,538 15s.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £24,832 10s.; £14,538 15s.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £10,275.
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 50,000.
Number of shares allotted: 49,665.
Amount paid per share: 10s.
Amount called up per share:
Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
Number of shares forfeited: 50.
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same:
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 67.
Present number of shareholders: 70.
Number of men employed by company: 1.
Quantity and value of gold or silver produced since last statement: 144 oz. bullion, £342 10s.; 7 tons of concentrates, £190 1s. 9d.; gross value, £532 11s. 9d.
Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 491 oz. bullion, £1,225 0s. 7d.; 190 tons concentrates, £3,771 16s.; gross value, £4,996 16s. 7d.
Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement: £2,353 16s. 11d.
Total expenditure since registration: £21,014 13s. 6d.
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
Amount of cash at banker's: £135 17s. 4d.
Amount of cash in hand: 18s. 8d.
Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
Amount of debts owing by company: Nil.
Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): £77.

I, Frederick William Abbott, of Auckland, Secretary of the Hardy's Mines (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

FRED. WM. ABBOTT,
Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 16th day of January, 1907,
before me—D. B. McDonald, J.P. 108

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Waimangu Gold-mining Company (Limited).

When formed, and date of registration: 1st December, 1904.

Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.

Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Tyrone Buildings, Customs Street East, Auckland; John Hughlings Jackson.

Nominal capital: £15,000.

Amount of capital subscribed: £15,000.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,308 6s. 8d.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £3,275; £2,308 6s. 8d.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £2,500.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 150,000.

Number of shares allotted: 146,750.

Amount paid per share: 8d. on 96,750 shares; 1s. on 50,000 shares.

Amount called up per share: 2d. on 96,750 shares.

Number and amount of calls in arrears: Nil.

Number of shares forfeited: 1,750.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 1,750; £7 5s. 10d.

Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 103.

Present number of shareholders: 181.

Number of men employed by company: Nil.

Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: £138 7s. 10d.

Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: £138 7s. 10d.

Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £846 9s. 7d.

Total expenditure since registration: £1,492 9s. 5d., and £375 battery.

Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.

Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.

Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.

Amount of cash at banker's: £138 16s. 11d.

Amount of cash in hand: Nil.

Amount of debts directly due to company: £61 5s.

Amount of debts considered good: £61 5s.

Amount of debts owing by company: Nil.

Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, John Hughlings Jackson, of Auckland, the Manager of the Waimangu Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

J. H. JACKSON,
Manager.

Declared at Auckland, this 22nd day of January, 1907,
before me—J. Ziman, J.P. 111

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Waihi Consolidated (Limited).

When formed, and date of registration: 23rd March, 1900.

Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.

Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Tyrone Buildings, Customs Street East, Auckland; John Hughlings Jackson.

Nominal capital: £37,500.

Amount of capital subscribed: £25,000.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,708 6s. 8d.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £15,000.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 150,000.

Number of shares allotted: 100,000.

Amount paid per share: 3s. 8d.

Amount called up per share: 3s. 8d.

Number and amount of calls in arrear: 48; £279 8s. 8d.

Number of shares forfeited: Nil.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.

Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.

Present number of shareholders: 142.

Number of men employed by company: 20.

Quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.

Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: Option holders, £3,617 18s. 7d.; company, £1,456 7s. 10d.; total, £5,074 11s. 9d.

Total expenditure since registration: £9,011 7s. 10d.

Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.

Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.

Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.

Amount of cash at banker's: £114 8s. 3d.

Amount of cash in hand: Nil.

Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.

Amount of debts considered good:

Amount of debts owing by company: £157 15s. 9d.

Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any):

I, John Hughlings Jackson, of Auckland, the Manager of the Waihi Consolidated (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906, and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

J. H. JACKSON,
Manager.

Declared at Auckland, this 22nd day of January, 1907,
before me—J. Ziman, J.P. 112

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Sunbeam Gold and Silver Mining Company (Limited).

When formed, and date of registration: 29th June, 1903; 30th June, 1903.

Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.

Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Tyrone Buildings, Customs Street East, Auckland; John Hughlings Jackson.

Nominal capital: £15,000.

Amount of capital subscribed: £15,000.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £6,212 6s. 11d.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: £12,500 4s. 2d.; £6,212 6s. 11d.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 200,000.

Number of shares allotted: 200,000.

Amount paid per share: 1s. 6d. on 153,850; 5d. on 46,150.

Amount called up per share: 5d. on 46,150, balance are fully paid.

Number and amount of calls in arrear: 44; £105 5s. 1d.

Number of shares forfeited: Nil.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.

Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 60.

Present number of shareholders: 122.

Number of men employed by company: 8.

Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 2,231 oz. 4 dwt.; £367 12s. 2d.

Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 2,231 oz. 4 dwt.; £367 12s. 2d.

Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £2,963 17s. 2d.

Total expenditure since registration: £7,065 16s.

Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.

Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.

Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.

Amount of cash at banker's: Dr. £111 0s. 11d.

Amount of cash in hand: Nil.

Amount of debts directly due to company: £14 16s. 2d.

Amount of debts considered good: £14 16s. 2d.

Amount of debts owing by company: £280 0s. 1d.

Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, John Hughlings Jackson, of Auckland, the Manager of the Sunbeam Gold and Silver Mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

J. H. JACKSON,
Manager.

Declared at Auckland, this 22nd day of January, 1907,
before me—J. Ziman, J.P. 113

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Rising Sun Gold-mining Company (No Liability).

When formed, and date of registration: 18th July, 1895; 16th October, 1895.

Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.

Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager :
 Tyrone Buildings, Customs Street East, Auckland; John
 Hughlings Jackson.
 Nominal capital: £18,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £18,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £5,090 16s. 7d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount
 of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no
 cash has been paid: £1,900.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 120,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 91,250.
 Amount paid per share: 1s. 4d. (three-tenths).
 Amount called up per share: 1s. 4d. (three-tenths).
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 126; £353.
 Number of shares forfeited: 70,348.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for
 same: 61,598; £699 13s. 2d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-
 pany: 15.
 Present number of shareholders: 140.
 Number of men employed by company: 5.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preced-
 ing year: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since
 registration: Nil.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations
 during preceding year: £1,020 6s. 10d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £5,168 6s. 10d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £77 2s. 8d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Calls as above.
 Amount of debts considered good: Calls as above.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £22 3s. 6d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, John Hughlings Jackson, of Auckland, the Manager of
 the Rising Sun Gold-mining Company (No Liability), do
 solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and
 complete statement of the affairs of the said company on
 the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declara-
 tion conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by
 virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

J. H. JACKSON,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 22nd day of January, 1907,
 before me—J. Ziman, J.P. 114

S STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Rise and Shine Gold-dredging Com-
 pany (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 24th February, 1900.
 Whether in active operation or not: Active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Bond
 Street, Dunedin; William T. Monkman.
 Nominal capital: £12,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £10,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £9,746 9s. 8d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount
 of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no
 cash has been paid: £2,000.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 12,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 12,000.
 Amount paid per share: £1 (less arrears).
 Amount called up per share: £1.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 12; £253 16s. 4d.
 (on forfeited shares).
 Number of shares forfeited: 1,335.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for
 same: 1,335; £739 11s. 3d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-
 pany: 158.
 Present number of shareholders: 178.
 Number of men employed by company: 19.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding
 year: 2,304 oz. 18 dwt. 12 gr.; £10,916 19s. 6d.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration:
 11,739 oz. 0 dwt. 13 gr.; £45,276 19s. 6d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations
 since last statement: £9,448 12s. 6d. (including £767 17s. 3d.
 liabilities from previous year).
 Total expenditure since registration: £50,510 17s.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £3,900.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £3,900.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: £7 10s.
 Amount of cash at banker's and on deposit: £1,264 2s. 7d.

L

Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £253 16s. 4d.,
 by original holders of forfeited shares.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £649 12s. 5d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, William T. Monkman, of Dunedin, the Secretary of
 the Rise and Shine Gold-dredging Company (Limited), do
 solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and com-
 plete statement of the affairs of the said company on the
 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration
 conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue
 of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. T. MONKMAN,
 Secretary.

Declared at Dunedin, this 21st day of January, 1907,
 before me—Wm. Eric Reynolds, J.P. 117

S STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Lone Star Dredging Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 15th March, 1902.
 Whether in active operation or not: Active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary:
 Bond Street, Dunedin; William T. Monkman.
 Nominal capital: £720.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £720.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £600.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of
 cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no
 cash has been paid: Nil.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 720.
 Number of shares allotted: 720.
 Amount paid per share: 16s. 8d.
 Amount called up per share: 16s. 8d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for
 same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-
 pany: 15.
 Present number of shareholders: 15.
 Number of men employed by company: 10.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding
 year: 786 oz. 1 dwt. 12 gr.; £3,117 8s. 7d.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration:
 3,287 oz. 0 dwt. 18 gr.; £12,908 10s. 4d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations
 since last statement: £2,278 14s. 10d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £12,061 2s. 3d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £540.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £540.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's and on deposit: £907 8s. 1d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £27 10s.
 Amount of debts considered good: £27 10s.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £218 8s. 9d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, William T. Monkman, of Dunedin, the Secretary of the
 Lone Star Dredging Company (Limited), do solemnly and
 sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement
 of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December,
 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously
 believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices
 of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. T. MONKMAN,
 Secretary.

Declared at Dunedin, this 21st day of January, 1907,
 before me—Wm. Eric Reynolds, J.P. 118

S STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Hit-or-Miss Water-race Company (Regis-
 tered), Mount Ida.
 When formed, and date of registration: 19th June, 1867.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager:
 Mount Ida Chronicle Office, Naseby; John. W. Reed.
 Nominal capital: £6,020.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: No record.
 Amount paid from other sources: No record.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of
 cash received for same (if any): Scrip given £6,020; no
 record of amount of cash received.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: None, I believe.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 301.
 Number of shares allotted:
 Amount paid per share: £20.
 Amount called up per share: £20.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of shares sold, and money received for same: 301.
 (All are paid for. Some worked their amounts up. What amount was paid in cash and what was worked up I cannot say.)
 Number of shareholders at time of registration: 6.
 Present number of shareholders: 3.
 Number of men employed by company: None.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: None.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: No record kept.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £9 12s. 3d.
 Total expenditure since registration: No record kept.
 Total amount of dividends declared: No record kept.
 Total amount of dividends paid: No record kept.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: Nil.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Nil.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, John Wesley Reed, of Naseby, the Legal Manager of the Hit-or-Miss Water-race Company (Registered), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement, as far as I am able to compile it from the books of the company, of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

JNO. W. REED,
 Legal Manager.

Declared at Naseby, this 23rd day of January, 1907, before me—James Mitchell, J.P. 120

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: New Maratoto Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 3rd October, 1904.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £10,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £10,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £3,860 2s. 1d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £2,500; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £2,500.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 200,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 200,000.
 Amount paid per share: 2d. on 100,000, 7d. on 52,850, 8d. on 47,150.
 Amount called up per share: 8d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £110 2s. 1d.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 11.
 Present number of shareholders: 24.
 Number of men employed by company: 4.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 344 oz. 16 dwt.; £82 16s. 2d.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 2,046 oz. 2 dwt.; £448 9s. 3d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £2,331 7s. 7d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £5,438 19s. 4d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £170 11s. 6d.
 Amount of cash in hand: £8 6s. 8d.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £110 2s. 1d.
 Amount of debts considered good: £110 2s. 1d.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £28 10s.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the New Maratoto Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907, before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 121

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: New Waitekauri Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 12th September, 1906.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £15,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £12,500.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £650 1s. 6d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £1,500; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £1,500.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 120,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 92,566.
 Amount paid per share: 3d. on 27,994, 6d. on 12,006.
 Amount called up per share: 6d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £349 18s. 6d.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 72.
 Present number of shareholders: 72.
 Number of men employed by company: 2.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £449 17s. 10d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £449 17s. 10d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £200 3s. 8d.
 Amount of cash in hand: £200 3s. 8d.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £349 18s. 6d.
 Amount of debts considered good: £349 18s. 6d.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £1,250.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the New Waitekauri Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907, before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 122

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Royal Oak Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 22nd March, 1904.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £12,500.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £12,500.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £6,875; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £6,875.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 100,000.
 Amount paid per share: Nil.
 Amount called up per share: 2s. 6d. on 10,000, 1s. 3d. on 90,000.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.

Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.
 Present number of shareholders: 41.
 Number of men employed by company: 3.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 25 oz. 7 dwt.; £60 16s. 9d.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 3,273 oz. 8 dwt.; £9,023 6s. 7d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £962 8s. 10d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £9,685 9s. 6d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £230 12s. 3d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £13 1s.
 Amount of debts considered good: £13 1s.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £218 8s.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the Royal Oak Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907, before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 123

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Waahi Gladstone Gold-mines (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 29th May, 1906.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £40,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £25,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £416 13s. 4d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £12,500; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £12,500.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 160,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 100,000.
 Amount paid per share: 1d.
 Amount called up per share: 2s. 7d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 22.
 Present number of shareholders: 22.
 Number of men employed by company: 3.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £312 11s. 2d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £312 11s. 2d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £104 8s. 2d.
 Amount of cash in hand: £2 4s. 4d.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £25 11s. 1d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the Waahi Gladstone Gold-mines (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907, before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 124

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Coronation Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 17th August, 1904.
 Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £5,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £5,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,887 16s. 11d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £250; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £250.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 100,000.
 Amount paid per share: 5d.
 Amount called up per share: 5d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: 46,490.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 43,815; £61 3s. 2d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 62.
 Present number of shareholders: 156.
 Number of men employed by company: Nil.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 23 oz. 3 dwt.; £46 13s.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 23 oz. 3 dwt.; £46 13s.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £452 2s. 9d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £2,070 10s. 4d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: Nil.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £78 5s. 9d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the Coronation Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907, before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 125

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: New Moanataiari Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 6th June, 1904.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £5,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £5,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £3,510 18s. 2d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £450 18s. 4d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 100,000.
 Amount paid per share: 8d. on 57,382, 9d. on 42,618.
 Amount called up per share: 9d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £239 1s. 10d.
 Number of shares forfeited: 229.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 229; £10 8s.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 29.
 Present number of shareholders: 254.
 Number of men employed by company: 5.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 650 oz. 12 dwt.; £1,795 13s. 1d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £2,242 1s. 9d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £7,995 17s. 4d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.

Total amount of dividends paid : Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's : Nil.
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company : £239 1s. 10d.
 Amount of debts considered good : £239 1s. 10d.
 Amount of debts owing by company : £279 2s. 6d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any) : Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the New Moanatairi Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
 before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 126

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: New Dart Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 23rd October, 1905.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £5,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £5,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,734 2s. 6d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £45 16s. 8d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £416 13s. 4d.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 100,000.
 Amount paid per share: 6d. on 26,595, 8d. on 73,405.
 Amount called up per share: 9d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £611 14s. 2d.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 73.
 Present number of shareholders: 128.
 Number of men employed by company: 7.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £2,294 10s. 3d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £2,855 5s. 10d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £48 1s. 5d.
 Amount of cash in hand: £5 16s. 8d.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £611 14s. 2d.
 Amount of debts considered good: £611 14s. 2d.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £378 1s. 11d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the New Dart Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
 before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 127

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: New Una Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 10th September, 1903.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £4,500.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £4,340 11s.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,793 14s. 2d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £381 19s. 9d.; £142 18s.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £239 1s. 9d.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 60,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 57,874.
 Amount paid per share: 9d. on 5,864, 10d. on 10,000, 1s. on 26,314, 1s. 1d. on 15,696.
 Amount called up per share: 1s. 1d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £83 9s. 11d.
 Number of shares forfeited: 24,477.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 18,202; £108 17s. 3d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 93.
 Present number of shareholders: 89.
 Number of men employed by company: 4.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 21 oz. 5 dwt.; £58 14s.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 274 oz. 16 dwt.; £741 9s. 7d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £921 4s. 11d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £3,245 5s. 8d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £106 18s. 10d.
 Amount of cash in hand: £8 6s. 5d.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £83 9s. 11d.
 Amount of debts considered good: £83 9s. 11d.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £16 10s.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the New Una Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
 before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 128

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Old Hauraki Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 19th February, 1903; 31st March, 1903.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital: £12,500.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £12,500.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £4,500.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £8,000; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £8,000.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 100,000.
 Amount paid per share: 1s. on 90,000.
 Amount called up per share: 2s. 6d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: 1,650.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 1,650; £11 12s. 1d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 28.
 Present number of shareholders: 119.
 Number of men employed by company: 2.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 1,651 oz. 15 dwt.; £5,038 5s. 3d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £628 1s. 8d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £14,361 11s. 2d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £1,250.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £1,250.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £54 6s. 8d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £99 15s. 11d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the Old Hauraki Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 129

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Old Kapanga Gold-mining Company (Limited).
When formed, and date of registration: 8th September, 1906.
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
Nominal capital: £15,000.
Amount of capital subscribed: £7,800.
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,098 11s. 10d.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £100; nil.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £100.
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 200,000.
Number of shares allotted: 104,000.
Amount paid per share: 4d. on 48,169, 6d. on 51,831.
Amount called up per share: 6d.
Number and amount of calls in arrear: £401 8s. 2d.
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 84.
Present number of shareholders: 80.
Number of men employed by company: 8.
Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: Nil.
Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.
Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £1,815 0s. 10d.
Total expenditure since registration: £1,815 0s. 10d.
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
Amount of cash at banker's: £271 1s.
Amount of cash in hand: £12 10s.
Amount of debts directly due to company: £401 8s. 2d.
Amount of debts considered good: £401 8s. 2d.
Amount of debts owing by company: £2,181 6s. 5d.
Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the Old Kapanga Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 130

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Thames Gold-mining Company (Limited).
When formed, and date of registration: 16th December, 1905.
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
Nominal capital: £15,000.
Amount of capital subscribed: £15,000.
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £6,228 15s. 10d.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 150,000.
Number of shares allotted: 150,000.
Amount paid per share: 9d. on 77,545, 11d. on 72,455.
Amount called up per share: 11d.
Number and amount of calls in arrear: £646 4s. 2d.
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 109.
Present number of shareholders: 229.
Number of men employed by company: 8.
Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 54 oz. 3 dwt.; £161 11s.
Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 54 oz. 3 dwt.; £161 11s.
Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £4,015 12s. 2d.
Total expenditure since registration: £5,998 17s. 8d.
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
Amount of cash at banker's: £293 1s. 9d.
Amount of cash in hand: £9 18s. 2d.
Amount of debts directly due to company: £646 4s. 2d.
Amount of debts considered good: £646 4s. 2d.
Amount of debts owing by company: £758 16s. 2d.
Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the Thames Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 131

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Auckland Gold-mining Company (Limited).
When formed, and date of registration: 7th July, 1905.
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
Nominal capital: £5,000.
Amount of capital subscribed: £5,000.
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,875.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 100,000.
Number of shares allotted: 100,000.
Amount paid per share: 4½d.
Amount called up per share: 4½d.
Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 59.
Present number of shareholders: 167.
Number of men employed by company: 12.
Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 3,768 oz. 15 dwt.; £6,263 3s. 7d.
Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 5,955 oz. 12 dwt.; £10,631 11s. 9d.
Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £6,999 0s. 1d.
Total expenditure since registration: £10,139 11s. 11d.
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
Amount of cash at banker's: £1,119 12s. 4d.
Amount of cash in hand: £5 15s. 5d.
Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
Amount of debts owing by company: £39 5s.
Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the Auckland Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 132

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Mont d'Or Gold-mining and Water-race Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 25th July, 1882.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Aylmer Street, Ross; Thomas Wanless Bruce.
 Nominal capital: £12,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £12,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £10,800.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 12,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 12,000.
 Amount paid per share: 18s.
 Amount called up per share: 18s.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 5.
 Present number of shareholders: 32.
 Number of men employed by company: 14.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 1,089 oz. 12 dwt.; £4,249 10s.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 30,679 oz. 17 dwt. 18 gr.; £119,843 1s. 9d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £2,413 19s. 2d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £87,590 6s. 9d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £42,000.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £42,000.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £218 15s. 10d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Nil.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Thomas Wanless Bruce, the Manager of the Mont d'Or Gold-mining and Water-race Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 22nd January, 1907; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

T. W. BRUCE,
 Manager.

Declared at Ross, this 22nd day of January, 1907, before me—J. K. McKey, J.P. 134

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Britannia Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 3rd March, 1899.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Westport; A. W. Mills.
 Nominal capital: £10,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £10,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,933 17s. 3d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: 20,000 shares issued as paid up to 5s. per share, £5,000; 6,500 forfeited shares re-issued as paid up to 6s. 7½d. per share, £2,159 17s. 11d.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 20,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 20,000.
 Amount paid per share: 7s. 1½d.
 Amount called up per share: 7s. 1½d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: 9,980.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 3,480; £7 12s. 2d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 16.
 Present number of shareholders: 22.
 Number of men employed by company: 13.
 Quantity and value of gold produced since last statement: 1,048 oz. 7 dwt. 1 gr.; £3,524 17s. 8d.

Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 4,177 oz. 9 dwt. 11 gr.; £15,811 14s. 3d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement: £3,098 15s. 8d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £14,230 12s. 3d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £3,341 13s. 4d.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £3,341 13s. 4d.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: Nil.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £219 3s. 7d.
 Amount of debts considered good: £219 3s. 7d.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £84 14s. 6d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Arthur William Mills, of Westport, the Legal Manager of the Britannia Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand intituled "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

A. W. MILLS,
 Legal Manager.

Declared at Westport, this 26th day of January, 1907, before me—T. Bailie, J.P. 135

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Addison's Long Tunnel Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 24th September, 1898.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Westport; A. W. Mills.
 Nominal capital: £1,500.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £1,500.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,409 2s.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £83; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £83.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 1,500.
 Number of shares allotted: 1,500.
 Amount paid per share: Various amounts.
 Amount called up per share: £1.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £7 18s.
 Number of shares forfeited: 26.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 26; £5 4s.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 22.
 Present number of shareholders: 24.
 Number of men employed by company: 4.
 Quantity and value of gold produced since last statement: 242 oz. 14 dwt. 13 gr.; £958 15s.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 2,067 oz. 5 dwt. 20 gr.; £8,162 18s. 7d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement: £808 12s. 11d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £8,664 1s. 2d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £251 10s. on ordinary shares; £576 on preferential shares.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £251 10s. on ordinary shares; £576 on preferential shares.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £85 13s. 5d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £7 18s.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Nil.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Arthur William Mills, of Westport, the Secretary of the Addison's Long Tunnel Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

A. W. MILLS,
 Secretary.

Declared at Westport, this 26th day of January, 1907, before me—T. Bailie, J.P. 136

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Otago Gold-dredging Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration : 20th May, 1895.
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager :
 Dunedin ; A. G. Fenwick.
 Nominal capital : £5,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed : £5,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £2,000.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of
 cash received for same (if any) : Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no
 cash has been paid : £3,000.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 5,000.
 Number of shares allotted : 5,000.
 Amount paid per share : £1 on 2,000.
 Amount called up per share : £1 on 2,000.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited : Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for
 same : Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-
 pany : 7.
 Present number of shareholders : 66.
 Number of men employed by company : 14.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year :
 2,527 oz. ; £9,835.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration :
 15,060 oz. ; £58,192.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations
 during preceding year : £7,615.
 Total expenditure since registration : £48,923.
 Total amount of dividends declared : £13,500.
 Total amount of dividends paid : £13,500.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's : £1,016, and 5 debentures each
 £100.
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company : Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good : Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company : £834.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any) : Nil.

I, A. G. Fenwick, of Dunedin, the Manager of the Otago
 Gold-dredging Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely
 declare that this is a true and complete statement of the
 affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906 ;
 and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing
 the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the
 Peace Act, 1882."

A. G. FENWICK,
 Manager.

Declared at Dunedin, this 24th day of January, 1907,
 before me—John Angus, J.P. 137

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Waiotahi Gold-mining Company (Li-
 mited).
 When formed, and date of registration : 28th July, 1871 ;
 1st August, 1871.
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary :
 6, Wyndham Street, Auckland ; George Schwartz Kissling.
 Nominal capital : £18,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed : £18,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £15,000.
 Paid up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of
 cash received for same (if any) : Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no
 cash has been paid : Nil.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 240,000.
 Number of shares allotted : 240,000.
 Amount paid per share : 1s. 3d.
 Amount called up per share : 1s. 3d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited : Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for
 same : Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company :
 8.
 Present number of shareholders : 431.
 Number of men employed by company : 177.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preced-
 ing year : 81,884 oz. 3 dwt. ; £223,678 4s. 3d.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since
 registration : £490,676.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations
 during preceding year : £37,276 14s. 9d.
 Total expenditure since registration : £210,790 7s. 1d.

Total amount of dividends declared : £274,800.
 Total amount of dividends paid : £274,800.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : £5,597 5s.
 Amount of cash at banker's, and deposits : £9,842 4s. 1d. ;
 £12,500.
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company : Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good : Nil.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any) : Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company : £629 18s. 11d.
 Amount of income-tax owing by company : Estimated,
 £5,200.

I, George Schwartz Kissling, of Auckland, the Secretary of
 the Waiotahi Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly
 and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete state-
 ment of the affairs of the said company on the 31st De-
 cember, 1906 ; and I make this solemn declaration con-
 scientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of
 "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

G. S. KISSLING,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
 before me—T. G. Clayton, J.P. 138

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Minerva Gold-mining Company (Li-
 mited).
 When formed, and date of registration : 5th February, 1890 ;
 24th February, 1890.
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager :
 Greymouth ; G. Perotti.
 Nominal capital : £12,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed : £12,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £6,843 18s.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount
 of cash received for same (if any) : Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no
 cash has been paid : £400.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 24,000.
 Number of shares allotted : 25,785.
 Amount paid per share : 6s. 4½d.
 Amount called up per share : 6s. 8½d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited : 6,715.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for
 same : 7,381 ; £61 10s. 2d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-
 pany : 16.
 Present number of shareholders : 17.
 Number of men employed by company : 1 occasionally.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding
 year : Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registra-
 tion : 821 oz. 8 dwt. 2 gr. ; £2,946 16s. 1d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations
 during preceding year : £164 6s. 4d.
 Total expenditure since registration : £11,244 16s. 1d.
 Total amount of dividends declared : Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid : Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company : £11 17s. 4½d.
 Amount of debts considered good : £11 17s. 4½d.
 Amount of debts owing by company : £23 9s. 1d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any) : Nil.

I, Gerold Perotti, of Greymouth, the Manager of the
 Minerva Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and
 sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement
 of the affairs of the said company on the 7th January,
 1907 ; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously
 believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The
 Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

G. PEROTTI,
 Manager.

Declared at Greymouth, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
 before me—A. W. Yarrall, J.P. 139

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : New Eclipse Gold-mining Company
 (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration : 9th September, 1903.
 Whether in active operation or not : Not in active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary :
 Victoria Arcade, Auckland ; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital : £10,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed : £10,000.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £5,000.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any) : £5,000; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : £5,000.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 100,000.
 Number of shares allotted : 100,000.
 Amount paid per share : 1s.
 Amount called up per share : 2s.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited : 7,566.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : 7,566; £20 15s. 6d.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 64.
 Present number of shareholders : 169.
 Number of men employed by company : Nil.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year : 13 dwt.; £1 16s. 5d.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration : 1,423 oz. 16 dwt.; £4,023 16s. 2d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year : £802 7s. 3d.
 Total expenditure since registration : £7,594 9s. 2d.
 Total amount of dividends declared : £1,250.
 Total amount of dividends paid : £1,250.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's : 11s. 4d.
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company : £225.
 Amount of debts considered good : £225.
 Amount of debts owing by company : £62 2s. 6d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any) : Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the New Eclipse Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
 before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 143

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Golden Belt Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration : 9th July, 1902; 12th August, 1902.
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary : Victoria Arcade, Auckland; Henry Gilfillan, jun.
 Nominal capital : £25,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed : £24,956 14s.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £18,637 10s. 6d.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any) : £5,250; nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : £5,250.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 250,000.
 Number of shares allotted : 249,567.
 Amount paid per share : 1s. on 80,000, 1s. 6d. on 34,505, 1s. 7d. on 11,314, 2s. on 71,248, 3s. on 40,000.
 Amount called up per share : 1s. 7d. on 45,819, 2s. on 208,748.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : £143 15s. 5d.
 Number of shares forfeited : Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 7.
 Present number of shareholders : 318.
 Number of men employed by company : 45.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year : 2,778 oz. 4 dwt.; £6,772 7s. 10d.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration : 2,778 oz. 4 dwt.; £6,772 7s. 10d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year : £7,952 0s. 3d.
 Total expenditure since registration : £27,874 15s. 9d.
 Total amount of dividends declared : Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid : Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's : £782 14s. 6d.
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company : £143 15s. 5d.
 Amount of debts considered good : £143 15s. 5d.
 Amount of debts owing by company : £1,639 12s. 5d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any) : Nil.

I, Henry Gilfillan, jun., of Auckland, the Secretary of the Golden Belt Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

H. GILFILLAN, JUN.,
 Secretary.

Declared at Auckland, this 23rd day of January, 1907,
 before me—Frederick L. Prime, J.P. 144

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Molyneux Kohinoor Dredging Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration : 27th January, 1900.
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary : Dunedin; Harry Shrimpton.
 Nominal capital : £10,500.
 Amount of capital subscribed : £7,325.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £6,716.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any) : Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : £2,300.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 10,500.
 Number of shares allotted : 9,625.
 Amount paid per share : 18s. 6d. on 7,325; £1 on 2,300.
 Amount called up per share : £1.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : 64 shareholders; £174.
 Number of shares forfeited : 925.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 164.
 Present number of shareholders : 161.
 Number of men employed by company : 8 at present.
 Quantity and value of gold produced since last statement : 1,241 oz. 0 dwt. 18 gr.; £4,762 17s. 5d.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration : 3,554 oz. 8 dwt. 22 gr.; £13,709 13s. 7d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement : £3,358 15s.
 Total expenditure since registration : £15,964 4s. 11d.
 Total amount of dividends declared : £4,571 17s. 6d.
 Total amount of dividends paid : £4,571 17s. 6d.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's : Nil.
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company : Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good : Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company : Say, £100.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any) : Nil.

I, Harry Shrimpton, the Secretary of the Molyneux Kohinoor Dredging Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

HARRY SHRIMPTON,
 Secretary.

Declared at Dunedin, this 18th day of January, 1907,
 before me—W. O. McKellar, J.P. 145

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Nokomai Hydraulic Sluicing Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration : 26th March, 1898.
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager : Stafford Street, Dunedin; Kum Poy.
 Nominal capital : £24,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed : £24,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £7,000.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any) : £17,000; no cash.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : £17,000.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 24,000.
 Number of shares allotted : 24,000.
 Amount paid per share : £1.
 Amount called up per share : £1.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited : Nil.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.
 Present number of shareholders: 57.
 Number of men employed by company: 58.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 2,567 oz. 17 dwt. 3 gr.; £9,588 Os. 3d.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 15,734 oz. 9 dwt. 16 gr.; £59,831 4s. 11d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £7,476 4s. 2d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £47,550 16s. 10d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £20,483 11s.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £20,483 11s.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's and on deposit: £736 4s. 3d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £576 3s.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Kum Poy, of Dunedin, the Legal Manager of the Nokomai Hydraulic Sluicing Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

KUM POY,
 Secretary.

Declared this 25th day of January, 1907, before me—G. L. Denniston, J.P. 146

S STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Macleod's Terrace Sluicing and Water-distributing Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 4th April, 1903.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Wanganui; William Bell.
 Nominal capital: £22,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £16,645.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £10,472 10s.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Scrip not issued.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Scrip not issued.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 22,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 6,000 vendors', 6,535 contributing, 4,110 preferential.
 Amount paid per share: 20s.
 Amount called up per share: 20s.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 4; £172 10s.
 Number of shares forfeited: 134.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 100; £100.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 27.
 Present number of shareholders: 37.
 Number of men employed by company: 3.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced during preceding year: 25 oz. 4 dwt. 15 gr.; £98 8s.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: 33 oz. 10 dwt. 9 gr.; £130 2s.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £570 14s. 6d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £10,829 Os. 11d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: Nil.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: £172 10s.
 Amount of debts considered good: £172 10s.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £228.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, William Bell, the Secretary of Macleod's Terrace Sluicing and Water-distributing Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

WILLIAM BELL,
 Secretary.

Declared at Wanganui, this 26th day of January, 1907, before me—T. Boswall Williams, J.P. 155

S STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Huanui Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 30th June, 1905.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Waihi; John William Smith.
 Nominal capital: £3,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £1,640.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £650.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £600; nil.
 Paid up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £600.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 30,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 16,400.
 Amount paid per share: 1s. 3d. on contributing shares.
 Amount called up per share: 1s. 3d. on contributing shares.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.
 Present number of shareholders: 31.
 Number of men employed by company: 2.
 Quantity and value of gold or silver produced since last statement: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold or silver produced since registration: Nil.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement: £361 17s. 11d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £389 10s. 11d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash in bank: £22 6s.
 Amount of cash in hand: £11 5s.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £29 7s. 6d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, John William Smith, of Waihi, the Secretary of the Huanui Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

J. W. SMITH,
 Secretary.

Declared at Waihi, this 26th day of January, 1907, before me—Max. D. King, J.P. 156

S STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Muddy Terrace Sluicing Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 4th October, 1906.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Joel's Buildings, 11 Crawford Street, Dunedin; Robert A. Mathewson.
 Nominal capital: £13,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £10,400.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,523.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £2,600, not yet allotted.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 13,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 10,400.
 Amount paid per share: 8s., less arrears and call due 24th January, 1907.
 Amount called up per share: 8s.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 38 (arrears £597); £1,040 due 24th January, 1907.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 75.
 Present number of shareholders: 74.
 Number of men employed by company: Surveyor and four men with him.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: Nil.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: Nil.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £1,906 8s. 7d.

Total expenditure since registration: £1,906 8s. 7d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £614 11s. 5d.
 Amount of cash in hand: £2.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil, with exception of calls as above.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Nil.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Robert A. Mathewson, of Dunedin, the Manager of the Muddy Terrace Sluicing Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

R. A. MATHEWSON,
 Manager.

Declared at Dunedin, this 24th day of January, 1907,
 before me—Thos. Ross, J.P. 157

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Paterson's Freehold Gold-mining Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 15th July, 1899.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Joel's Buildings, 11 Crawford Street, Dunedin; Robert A. Mathewson.
 Nominal capital: £12,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £8,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £8,000.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £4,000.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 12,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 12,000.
 Amount paid per share: £1.
 Amount called up per share: £1.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 24.
 Present number of shareholders: 32.
 Number of men employed by company: 17.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 1,917 oz. 12 dwt.; £7,721 12s.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 8,987 oz. 10 dwt.; £35,950 2s. 1d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £7,971 11s. 10d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £43,971 7s. 5d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £7,200.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £7,200.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: Nil (overdraft, £75 9s. 10d.); Deposit S.C.C., £90.
 Amount of cash in hand: £1 14s. 6d.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £220.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Robert A. Mathewson, the Secretary of the Paterson's Freehold Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

R. A. MATHEWSON,
 Secretary.

Declared at Dunedin, this 24th day of January, 1907,
 before me—Thos. Ross, J.P. 158

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Waikaka United Gold-dredging Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 11th February, 1899.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.

Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Joel's Buildings, 11 Crawford Street, Dunedin; R. A. Mathewson.

Nominal capital: £15,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £4,700.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £4,700.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £6,500.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 15,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 11,200.
 Amount paid per share: £1.
 Amount called up per share: £1.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 23.
 Present number of shareholders: 30.
 Number of men employed by company: 16.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 3,579 oz. 4 dwt.; £14,240 7s.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 13,034 oz. 12 dwt.; £51,812 13s. 1d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £5,472 12s. 3d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £56,079 14s.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £19,040.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £19,040.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's: £113 9s. 1d.; gold in bank for assay, £316.
 Amount of cash in hand: £3 10s.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £220.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, Robert A. Mathewson, of Dunedin, the Manager of the Waikaka United Gold-dredging Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

R. A. MATHEWSON,
 Manager.

Declared at Dunedin, this 24th day of January, 1907,
 before me—Thos. Ross, J.P. 159

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: New Skippers Sluicing Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 16th September, 1902.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Dunedin; H. E. Wilson.
 Nominal capital: £5,500.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £4,781.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,494 10s.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): £1,792.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £811.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 5,500.
 Number of shares allotted: 4,781.
 Amount paid per share: 20s. on 3,414 and 10s. on 1,367.
 Amount called up per share: 20s. on 3,414 and 12s. 6d. on 1,367.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 17.
 Present number of shareholders: 27.
 Number of men employed by company: 6.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 129 oz. 15 dwt. 2 gr.; £499 2s. 3d.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 786 oz. 18 dwt. 22 gr.; £3,003 1s. 8d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement: £1,100 2s. 1d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £6,152 16s. 11d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.

Amount of cash at banker's and on deposit: Current account, £266 8s. 11d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: 18s. 11d.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Say, £250.

I, H. E. Wilson, of Dunedin, the Secretary of the New Skippers Sluicing Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

HERBERT E. WILSON,
 Secretary.

Declared at Dunedin, this 28th day of January, 1907,
 before me—John Angus, J.P. 160

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Blackwater River Gold-dredging Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 27th April, 1900.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Dunedin; A. J. C. Brown.
 Nominal capital: £11,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: Contributing capital, £6,475; vendors, £3,000.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £5,891 18s.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £3,000.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 11,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 9,475.
 Amount paid per share: 18s.
 Amount called up per share: 18s.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: 525.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 82.
 Present number of shareholders: 92.
 Number of men employed by company: 11.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 1,452 oz. 16 dwt. 12 gr.; £5,782.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 6,517 oz. 17 dwt. 13 gr.; £26,001 1s.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations during preceding year: £4,987 4s. 2d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £27,862 19s. 10d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £7,816 17s. 6d.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £7,810.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: £6 17s. 6d.
 Amount of cash at banker's and on deposit: Various current accounts, £447 1s. 3d.; on deposit, £500.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: Monthly current accounts accrued only.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, A. J. C. Brown, of Dunedin, the Secretary of the Blackwater River Gold-dredging Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

A. JOHNSTON C. BROWN,
 Secretary.

Declared at Dunedin, this 28th day of January, 1907,
 before me—John Angus, J.P. 161

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Bakery Flat Sluicing Company (Limited).
 When formed, and date of registration: 10th September, 1896.
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation (claim let on tribute).
 Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Dunedin; A. J. C. Brown.

Nominal capital: £3,000.
 Amount of capital subscribed: £2,500.
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,012 10s.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £300.
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 3,000.
 Number of shares allotted: 2,500.
 Amount paid per share: 18s. 6d.
 Amount called up per share: 18s. 6d.
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 24.
 Present number of shareholders: 28.
 Number of men employed by company: At present claim is worked on tribute.
 Quantity and value of gold produced during preceding year: 37 oz. 17 dwt.; £145 14s. 4d. Apart from this, 167 oz. 2 dwt. 6 gr. was won under tribute arrangement between J. T. Johnson and the company in connection with prospecting Deep Lead.
 Total quantity and value of gold produced since registration: 2,952 oz. 19 dwt. 15 gr.; £11,129 0s. 9d.
 Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement: £45 6s. 1d.
 Total expenditure since registration: £12,067 10s. 4d.
 Total amount of dividends declared: £1,062 10s.
 Total amount of dividends paid: £1,062 10s.
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.
 Amount of cash at banker's and on deposit: Current account, £10 16s. 9d.
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.
 Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.
 Amount of debts owing by company: £276 19s.
 Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): Nil.

I, A. J. C. Brown, of Dunedin, the Secretary of the Bakery Flat Sluicing Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at 31st December, 1906; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

A. JOHNSTON C. BROWN,
 Secretary.

Declared at Dunedin, this 28th day of January, 1907,
 before me—John Angus, J.P. 162

UNDER "THE MINING ACT, 1905."

APPLICATION FOR RENEWAL OF LICENSE FOR MINING PRIVILEGE.

To the Warden of the Otago Mining District, at Roxburgh.

PURSUANT to "The Mining Act, 1905," the undersigned, the Golden Bed Dredging Company (Limited), Exchange Court, Dunedin, being the holder of the license specified in the Schedule, hereby applies for a renewal thereof for a term of fifteen years, commencing on the expiry of the current term.

Address for service: Care of Robert Cockburn, Mining Agent, Roxburgh.

Dated at Roxburgh, this 19th day of January, 1907.

SCHEDULE.—PARTICULARS OF CURRENT LICENSE.

Date and registered number: 21st March, 1889; No. 3957.
 Name and locality of mining privilege: Water-race license; Timor Creek.

Date of expiry of term: 21st March, 1904.

THE GOLDEN BED DREDGING COMPANY (LIMITED),

(By their Agent, R. COCKBURN),
 Applicant.

Precise time of filing of the foregoing application: 10 a.m., 21st January, 1907.

Time and place appointed for the hearing of the application and all objections thereto: Thursday, 14th February, 1907, at 10 a.m., in the Warden's Court, Roxburgh.

Objections must be filed in the Registrar's office and notified to applicant at least twenty-four hours before the day so appointed.

FREDERICK JEFFERY,
 Mining Registrar.

UNDER 'THE MINING ACT, 1905.'

APPLICATION FOR RENEWAL OF LICENSE FOR MINING PRIVILEGE.

To the Warden of the Otago Mining District, at Roxburgh.

PURSUANT to "The Mining Act, 1905," the undersigned, the Golden Bed Dredging Company (Limited), Exchange Court, Dunedin, being the holder of the license specified in the Schedule, hereby applies for a renewal thereof for a term of fifteen years, commencing on the expiry of the current term.

Address for service: Care of Robert Cockburn, Mining Agent, Roxburgh.

Dated at Roxburgh, this 19th day of January, 1907.

SCHEDULE.—PARTICULARS OF CURRENT LICENSE.

Date and registered number: 23rd January, 1889; No. 3956.

Name and locality of mining privilege: Water-race license; Timor Creek.

Date of expiry of term: 23rd January, 1904.

THE GOLDEN BED DREDGING COMPANY (LIMITED),

(By their Agent, R. COCKBURN),
Applicant.

Precise time of filing of the foregoing application: 10 a.m., 21st January, 1907.

Time and place appointed for the hearing of the application and all objections thereto: Thursday, 14th February, 1907, at 10 a.m., in the Warden's Court, Roxburgh.

Objections must be filed in the Registrar's office and notified to applicant at least twenty-four hours before the day so appointed.

FREDERICK JEFFERY,
Mining Registrar.

116

LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES.

NOTICE is hereby given that the several parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," and its amendments, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one month from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

4345. THE DILWORTH TRUST BOARD.—Part of Allotment 5, Parish of Waitakerei, and Allotment 29 and parts of Allotments 16, 30, Parish of Waipareira, containing together 1,123 acres 1 rood 4 perches. Unoccupied.

4426. JOSEPH BENJAMIN ALLEN.—Lot 1 of Lots 14 to 17 of Allotment 170, Section 10, Suburbs of Auckland, containing 38 perches. Occupied by Applicant.

4428. WILLIAM WARD BAKER.—Part of Allotment 13, Section 4, City of Auckland, containing 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ perches. Occupied by Bailey and Co.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 26th day of January, 1907, at the Lands Registry Office, Auckland.

EDWIN BAMFORD,
District Land Registrar.

149

NOTICE is hereby given that the parcel of land herein-after described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," and its amendments, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same on or before the 1st day of March, 1907.

No. 588. MARGARET McLAUCHLAN.—3 acres 3 roods 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ perches, Allotment 5 of Section 53, District of Otago. Partly occupied by J. C. Quane and partly unoccupied.

Diagram may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 29th day of January, 1907, at the Lands Registry Office, Blenheim.

T. SCOTT-SMITH,
District Land Registrar.

150

NOTICE is hereby given that the parcel of land herein-after described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," and its amendments, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one calendar month from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

1407. GEORGE ARTHUR TOWNSEND.—Part of Sections 43 and 46, Suburban South; 49 acres 3 roods 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ perches. Occupied by George Kidd.

Diagram may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 28th day of January, 1907, at the Lands Registry Office, Nelson.

H. EYRE KENNY,
District Land Registrar.

151

NOTICE is hereby given that the several parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," and its amendments, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one month from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

10411. GEORGE TAYLER.—25 $\frac{1}{2}$ perches, part of Rural Section 40, Borough of Lyttelton. Unoccupied.

10429. FREDERICK JOSEPH FANNING.—12 $\frac{1}{2}$ perches, part of Rural Section 79, Sydenham Ward, City of Christchurch. Occupied by Henry Hancock.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 29th day of January, 1907, at the Lands Registry Office, Christchurch.

G. G. BRIDGES,
District Land Registrar.

152

EVIDENCE having been furnished of the loss of certificate of title, Vol. 126, folio 82, comprising part of Lot 2, Township of Wallingford, part of Rural Section 2451, situated in the Borough of Temuka, whereof JOHN TURNBULL MURRAY HAYHURST, Esq., of Temuka, is the registered proprietor, and application having been made to me to issue a provisional certificate of title, I hereby give notice that I will issue such provisional certificate at the expiration of fourteen days from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

Dated this 28th day of January, 1907, at the Lands Registry Office, Christchurch.

G. G. BRIDGES,
District Land Registrar.

153

EVIDENCE having been furnished of the loss of certificate of title, Vol. 26, folio 132, for Section 6, Block V, Town of Roxburgh, whereof ANNE STEELE, ALBERT HENRY BIDGOOD, and BERTHA LOUISA BIDGOOD are the registered proprietors, and application having been made to me to issue a provisional certificate of title for the said land, I hereby give notice of my intention to issue such provisional certificate at the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof.

Dated at the Lands Registry Office, Dunedin, this 25th day of January, 1907.

W. WYINKS,
District Land Registrar.

140

NOTICE is hereby given that the parcel of land herein-after described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," and its amendments, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one calendar month from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

2887. JOHN HENRY TRESEDER, of Invercargill, Surveyor.—11 acres 2 roods 16 perches, part of Section 4, Block I, Hundred of Invercargill. Occupied by various purchasers of allotments.

Diagram may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 21st day of January, 1907, at the Lands Registry Office, Invercargill.

C. E. NALDER,
District Land Registrar.

101

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between the undersigned, JAMES TURNBULL and SAMUEL NICOLSON, as Saddlers, at Gore, has been dissolved by mutual consent. The said Samuel Nicolson retires from the said business, which will be continued by the said James Turnbull, who will pay all debts and liabilities thereof and to whom all moneys due to the partnership are payable.

Dated this 22nd day of December, 1906.

JAMES TURNBULL,
SAMUEL NICOLSON.

Witness—E. C. Smith, Solicitor, Gore.

119

REGISTER OF PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS OF NEW ZEALAND.

IN pursuance of section 25 of "The New Zealand Pharmacy Act, 1898," the following list of registered chemists is published for general information.

No. of Certificate.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Address.
2	26 April, 1881	Aickin, Graves ..	Auckland
371	5 July, 1889	Akhurst, Frederick ..	Waimate
548	27 Mar., 1899	Allely, Robert Joseph ..	Tauranga
466	11 July, 1896	Allison, Walter Dunstan ..	Rangiora
16	26 April, 1881	Ancell, William Cleaver ..	Nelson
600	21 July, 1899	Ancell, William Robert Thos.	Nelson
695	8 Oct., 1901	Aplin, Lynden, Robert Hugh	Petone
813	9 " 1906	Armstrong, Harold Arthur ..	New Plymouth
369	5 July, 1889	Bagley, Alexander ..	Dunedin
584	21 " 1899	Bagley, George ..	Wellington
767	11 April, 1905	Bagley, Hugh Alexander ..	Dunedin
115	28 July, 1881	Bagley, Richard Parker ..	Dunedin
468	3 Sept., 1896	Bagley, Matilda Martha ..	Dunedin
811	11 " 1906	Bagley, Tanton Parker ..	Dunedin
432	9 Dec., 1898	Baillie, James ..	Carterton
204	20 Feb., 1882	Bannister, Sam. Spencer ..	Dunedin
500	20 June, 1898	Baxley, Stephen ..	Auckland
781	8 Aug., 1905	Barnard, Moses Blyton ..	Naseby
151	21 Oct., 1881	Barnett, William ..	Christchurch
703	10 " 1902	Barnett, William J. Francis	Christchurch
451	7 Sept., 1895	Barrett, William ..	Christchurch
509	27 Feb., 1899	Barron, George ..	Waihi
736	8 Dec., 1903	Bastings, Orlando Percival ..	Dunedin
472	13 Nov., 1896	Bates, Joseph William ..	Hastings
614	14 Aug., 1899	Bates, William Ernest Huia	Auckland
751	12 April, 1904	Baxter, Alfred Ernest ..	Christchurch
753	14 June, 1904	Baxter, Walter ..	Timaru
475	17 Mar., 1897	Baxter, William ..	Geraldine
788	12 Dec., 1905	Beck, Walter Herbert ..	Wellington
479	26 May, 1897	Beeson, John Robert ..	Dunedin
734	10 Nov., 1903	Bennett, Harold Mountfield	Dannevirke
251	15 Aug., 1882	Berry, John ..	Christchurch
356	2 Nov., 1888	Bentley, William ..	Whangarei
335	17 May, 1887	Bishop, Argles Vallance Bishop	Christchurch
157	4 Dec., 1881	Blomfield, Arthur James ..	Auckland
671	12 Mar., 1901	Blomfield, Thomas Nevill ..	Riverton
523	13 " 1899	Bonnington, George Hartly	Linwood
560	10 April, 1899	Bonnington, Herbert Edward	Ashburton
693	13 Aug., 1901	Bonnington, Leonard ..	Christchurch
11B	26 " 1881	Boon, James ..	Nelson
303	24 Dec., 1884	Borrows, Robert Angus ..	Wellington
245	14 July, 1882	Boulton, Howard Baker ..	Mangaweka
244	14 " 1882	Brien, Robert Charles ..	Wellington
6	26 April, 1881	Brittain, Henry ..	Wellington
572	22 May, 1899	Broad, William George ..	Napier
77	28 June, 1881	Broderick, Henry Warren ..	Tuparoa, East Coast
65	28 " 1881	Brooke, Charles Mytton ..	Christchurch
780	8 Aug., 1905	Brosnahan, William Godfrey	Westport
525	13 Mar., 1899	Burland, Benjamin ..	Kaikoura
596	21 July, 1898	Cadman, John Charles ..	Kapanga
88	28 June, 1898	Cambridge, John Miles ..	Ashburton
708	10 " 1902	Campbell, Donald Robert ..	Invercargill
267	17 May, 1883	Campbell, Frederick William	Totara Flat
779	8 Aug., 1905	Carder, Raymond Douglas ..	Auckland
635	15 Sept., 1899	Castle, Frederick ..	Wellington
706	10 June, 1902	Castle, George ..	Wellington
424	6 June, 1893	Castle, John ..	Wellington
762	14 Feb., 1905	Chisholm, Hugh John ..	Waverley
752	12 April, 1904	Clark, Amy Sarah ..	Nelson
815	11 Dec., 1906	Clark, Charles Andrew ..	Dunedin
791	12 " 1905	Clark, Ernest Archibald	Waihi
283	10 " 1883	Clarke, William ..	Auckland
471	13 Nov., 1896	Cohen, Leon ..	Wellington
659	10 Feb., 1900	Coldwell, Douglas John ..	Waipukurau
76	28 June, 1881	Cook, Robert Skilling ..	Christchurch
401	19 May, 1892	Cooke, William Arthur ..	Christchurch
442	30 Jan., 1895	Cook, Joseph A. ..	Christchurch
740	8 Dec., 1903	Coombridge, Walter S. ..	Wellington
339	2 Sept., 1887	Cooper, F. J. ..	Auckland
531	13 Mar., 1899	Cormack, Magnus ..	South Dunedin
448	26 June, 1895	Coy, William Henry ..	Wellington
139	26 Sept., 1881	Crawford, Thomas Alexander	Grey Lynn, Ak.
800	12 June, 1906	Cunninghame, John R. ..	Wellington
64	28 June, 1881	Dann, Ernest C. ..	Christchurch
397	16 May, 1892	Darby, Barnard ..	Christchurch
685	11 June, 1901	Davies, Ernest Bertram ..	Wanganui

REGISTER OF PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS—continued.

No. of Certificate.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Address.
99	28 July, 1881	Davis, Edward ..	Waikouaiti
743	8 Dec., 1903	Dawe, Edgar Harold ..	Timaru
166	14 " 1881	Dawson, Walter H. ..	Auckland
34	22 June, 1881	Day, John Filmore ..	Levin
533	13 Mar., 1899	De Castro, George Percival	Paeroa
761	14 Feb., 1905	De Montalk, James M. ..	Auckland
51	22 June, 1891	Denby, George ..	Birkenhead Auckland
592	21 July, 1899	Denton, Francis William ..	Shannon
805	10 July, 1906	Derbidge, Arthur Joseph ..	Christchurch
307	2 June, 1885	Dodds, Nicholas ..	Port Chalmers
384	9 " 1890	Dodds, John Scott ..	Akaroa
717	9 Dec., 1902	Doig, Andrew ..	Wanganui
605	14 Aug., 1899	Dolbel, Philip Charles ..	Wairoa
324A	28 " 1886	Domigan, Richard ..	Invercargill
786	12 Dec., 1905	Donnelly, William H. ..	Dunedin
587	21 July, 1899	Doumlin, Edith Josephine ..	Blenheim
324	22 " 1886	Drummond, John A. ..	North'n Wairoa
309	30 June, 1885	Dunn, Alfred Sutton ..	Otaki
802	12 " 1906	Durrant, Albert Roland ..	Onehunga
360	12 Dec., 1888	Eames, Alfred E. ..	Wellington
593	21 July, 1899	Eastcott, Tom ..	Nelson
276	21 Sept., 1883	Eccles, Alexander ..	Auckland
49	22 June, 1881	Eccles, Matthew ..	Auckland
618	14 Aug., 1899	Edgar, Matthew Carfrae ..	Auckland
46	22 June, 1881	Edson, John ..	Auckland
393	19 Jan., 1892	Edson, Norman Percival ..	Auckland
212	27 Mar., 1882	Eichbaum, Charles Blenheim	Lower Hutt
606	14 Aug., 1899	Elder, William ..	Dunedin
773	14 June, 1905	Elson, Frederick Shirley ..	Wellington
98	28 July, 1881	Elson, George Edward ..	Wellington
715	9 Dec., 1902	Endean, Frederick Charles	Gloucester, Eng.
459	5 May, 1896	Endean, John Albert ..	Auckland
214	27 Mar., 1882	Esther, David Brunton ..	Gore
568	8 May, 1899	Eton, Edgar George ..	Masterton
199	20 Feb., 1882	Evans, John Ledyard ..	Wynham
455	18 Dec., 1895	Evans, Evan ..	Manaia
246	26 July, 1882	Evens, Christabel ..	Wellington
619	14 Aug., 1899	Evens, Hedley Victor ..	Wellington
782	8 " 1905	Exon, Frank Herbert ..	Auckland
648	19 Oct., 1899	Fairley, John ..	Oamaru
634	15 Sept., 1899	Fallwell, Alfred Gilbee ..	Warkworth
44	22 June, 1881	Fallwell, Fred'k Richardson	Otauhu, Auckland
545	13 Mar., 1899	Faulder, John Plaskett ..	Karanga-hape Rd., Auckland
454	27 Nov., 1895	Feaver, John ..	Opunake
498	27 " 1894	Fenton, Francis Albert ..	Auckland
4	26 April, 1881	Fife, William ..	Featherston
794	13 Feb., 1906	Fitzgerald, Gerald H. P. ..	Auckland
315	13 Jan., 1886	Fitzpatrick, James ..	Auckland
336	17 May, 1887	Fletcher, Charles Augustus	Wellington
672	12 Mar., 1901	Fooke, Wilfred H. ..	Newmarket, Auckland
598	21 July, 1899	Foster, Alexander ..	Taihape, Rangitikei
62	22 June, 1881	Foster, George ..	Whangarei
187	20 Feb., 1882	Fraser, William ..	New Plymouth
691	11 June, 1901	Fulton, David Alexander ..	Waimate
542	13 Mar., 1899	Ganderton, William ..	Auckland
123	6 Sept., 1881	Gant, Robert ..	Greytown
344	3 Feb., 1888	Garratt, Thomas A. ..	Taihape
759	13 Dec., 1904	Garrett, Thomas Henry ..	Gisborne
262	23 April, 1883	Gatenby, Robert McKenzie	Wanganui
790	12 Dec., 1905	George, John Rees- ..	Devonport, Auckland
795	13 Feb., 1906	Gifford, Algie ..	Auckland
26	22 June, 1881	Gilbert, Stephen ..	Auckland
434	9 April, 1894	Gilchrist, William George ..	Invercargill
559	10 " 1899	Gillespie, James R. ..	Hastings
803	10 July, 1906	Gillies, William James ..	Christchurch
536	13 Mar., 1899	Gillman, Augusta Kezia ..	Onehunga
134	26 Sept., 1881	Gillman, Thomas Rice ..	Onehunga
741	8 Dec., 1903	Goldie, Frank Percy ..	Auckland
768	11 May, 1905	Gordon, John Valentine ..	Eketahuna
12	26 April, 1881	Gower, Alfred Alexander ..	Wanganui
589	21 July, 1899	Graham, Archibald James Mason	Palmerston N.
507	8 Dec., 1898	Green, Ralph Milburn ..	Wellington
577	21 July, 1899	Gunn, John Egmont ..	Dunedin
550	27 Mar., 1899	Hall, Christopher John ..	Thames
323	22 July, 1886	Hall, Frank Walden ..	New Plymouth

REGISTER OF PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS—continued.

No. of Certificate.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Address.
129	26 Sept., 1881	Hall, John William ..	Owen Street, Thames
127	26 Sept., 1881	Hall, William Bassett ..	Auckland
814	9 Oct., 1906	Halse, Harold Varnham ..	Greytown
749	15 Mar., 1904	Hamilton, Donald C. ..	Bluff
28	22 June, 1881	Hamilton, Harkness ..	Auckland
322	22 July, 1886	Hanlon, Richard Douglas ..	Wellington
21	26 April, 1881	Hansby, William Michael J.	Reefton
792	12 Jan., 1906	Harper, Joshua Henry ..	Wanganui
337	17 May, 1887	Harris, David Bowen ..	Palmerston N.
382	29 " 1890	Harrop, Bertha Emily ..	Mt. Eden, Ak.
258	28 Dec., 1882	Haslett, James Alexander ..	Dunedin
709	8 July, 1902	Haslett, William Henry ..	Auckland
597	21 " 1899	Hawkins, Charles William ..	Dunedin
159	14 Dec., 1881	Hay, John Mackenzie ..	Wellington
696	10 " 1901	Haybittle, George Haydn ..	Feilding
237	14 July, 1882	Hayne, James Reynolds ..	Dunedin
714	14 Oct., 1902	Hazelwood, George Darrell ..	Wanganui
480	26 May, 1897	Hean, George William ..	Wanganui
687	11 June, 1901	Healey, Ernest ..	Foxton
585	21 July, 1899	Heatley, Ethel Mary ..	Taiari Beach
172	3 Jan., 1882	Helyer, Walter James ..	Wellington
729	11 Aug., 1903	Hemus, Harwood Clifford ..	Waikino (Ohinemuri)
35	22 June, 1881	Henderson, Colin ..	Auckland
43	22 " 1881	Henderson, Jacob Graham ..	Auckland
680	11 " 1901	Henderson, William Percy ..	Marton
136	26 Sept., 1881	Henton, James William ..	Auckland
789	12 Dec., 1905	Hepworth, Herbert ..	Palmerston N.
265	23 April, 1883	Hill, Edward Boucher ..	Cambridge
48	22 June, 1881	Hill, Thomas Boucher ..	Raglan
571	8 May, 1899	Hiskens, Joseph John ..	Invercargill
287	21 Feb., 1883	Hobden, Henry Inigo ..	Christchurch
678	11 June, 1901	Hobson, Arthur ..	Wellington
436	30 May, 1894	Hoffman, George ..	Dunedin
810	14 Aug., 1906	Hornby, Robert William ..	Mania
112	28 July, 1881	Hotop, Henry ..	Cromwell
192	20 Feb., 1882	Hotop, Lewis A. H. ..	Queenstown
537	13 Mar., 1899	Hudson, Robert T. ..	Stratford
321	22 July, 1886	Hueston, Robert Moore ..	Dunedin
40	22 June, 1881	Hughes, Alfred George ..	Feilding
645	17 Oct., 1899	Humphrey, Henry ..	Wellington
730	11 Aug., 1903	Hunter, Albert Edward ..	Mosgiel
206	27 Mar., 1882	Hustwick, Thomas Hopper ..	Wellington
191	20 Feb., 1882	Hutchins, George William ..	Balclutha
785	14 Nov., 1905	Ingle, Walter Alexander ..	Wanganui
527	13 Mar., 1899	Inglis, William ..	Petone
763	14 Feb., 1905	Irwin, Tristan William ..	Auckland
797	13 Mar., 1906	Jacomb, Francis Newton ..	Hokitika
354	5 Oct., 1888	Jackson, Henry Lawson ..	Blenheim
411	14 Nov., 1892	Jecks, Ernest Horsey ..	Leeston, Christchurch
396	1 Feb., 1892	Jefferson, John Mitchell ..	Cambridge
398	16 May, 1892	Jeffery, Frederic Thos. Duke	Dannevirke
190	20 Feb., 1882	Jeffery, George ..	Lawrence
625	31 Aug., 1899	Jeffery, William ..	Kaipoi
544	13 Mar., 1899	Johnson, Ernest Arnold ..	Arapu
724	9 June, 1903	Johnston, Robert ..	Wellington
383	29 May, 1890	Johnstone, Thomas ..	Wellington
476	13 " 1897	Kane, Harold ..	Gisborne
796	13 Feb., 1906	Keedwell, Clarence S. ..	Wellington
415	24 Nov., 1892	Kenderjine, Arthur George ..	Taumarunui
750	15 Mar., 1904	Kinder, William ..	Te Karaka, Gisborne
522	27 Feb., 1899	King, Henry Hoadley ..	Timaru
793	13 " 1906	King, Harold Trevelyan ..	Coromandel
58	22 June, 1881	King, Jas. Chas. Harry Thos.	Auckland
700	11 Feb., 1902	Kirk, Edward Creighton ..	Christchurch
464	18 May, 1896	Kirkby, Thomas Hy. ..	Rotorua
359	12 Dec., 1888	Kitchen, Albert E. ..	Wanganui
447	26 June, 1895	Kiver, Charles R. ..	Christchurch
632	15 Sept., 1899	Köhn, Frederick Christian ..	Nelson
486	18 July, 1897	Lamb, Albert Spencer James ..	Auckland
731	13 Oct., 1903	Lamb, Reubin David ..	Dunedin
243	14 July, 1882	Lambert, Gorham ..	Pleasant Point
519	27 Feb., 1899	Leary, Francis Alfred ..	Milton
113	28 July, 1881	Leary, James Francis ..	Mosgiel
699	14 Jan., 1902	Leigh, Edward Henry ..	Hastings
374	10 Feb., 1890	Le Quesne, Alfred Wm. G. ..	Auckland
586	21 July, 1899	Lindop, Arthur Joseph ..	Carterton
149	21 Oct., 1881	Lindop, Walter Joseph ..	Carterton

REGISTER OF PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS—continued.

No. of Certificate.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Address.
644	8 Oct., 1899	Little, Walter ..	Auckland
742	8 Dec., 1903	Long, Herbert Victor ..	Hamilton
539	13 Mar., 1899	Mackay, Peter Mitchell ..	Auckland
626	5 Sept., 1899	Mackay, Robert Mitchell ..	Dunedin
770	14 June, 1905	Mair, James William ..	Dunedin
808	14 Aug., 1906	Malcolmson, Robert Gairn ..	Christchurch
660	10 April, 1900	Mann, Arnold William John	Gisborne
563	8 May, 1899	Manning, Arthur E. ..	Hamilton
771	14 June, 1905	Manning, Ernest Arthur ..	Wellington
637	16 Sept., 1899	Manning, Harry Wilfred ..	Auckland
668	15 Jan., 1901	Mark, Moritz ..	Papanui
216	26 Mar., 1882	Marshall, Martin ..	Dunedin
274	6 Sept., 1883	Marshall, George Martin ..	Dunedin
494	10 Mar., 1898	Marshall, Horace Freeman	Dunedin
540	13 " 1899	Martin, George ..	Auckland
15	26 April, 1881	Mason, Thomas George ..	Masterton
352	6 Aug., 1888	Maxwell, Arthur A. S. ..	Rotorua
812	9 Oct., 1906	Mee, Aubrey Arthur ..	Wellington
8	26 April, 1881	Mee, George ..	Wellington
558	10 " 1899	Metz, Benjamin ..	Wellington
738	8 Dec., 1903	Meyer, Henry John ..	Invercargill
523	13 Mar., 1899	Moffett, George Irvine ..	Invercargill
620	26 Aug., 1899	Morris, Charles Barham ..	Oamaru
609	14 " 1899	Morton, Adam ..	Dunedin
639	5 Oct., 1899	Muir, Robert ..	Newton, Auckland.
716	9 Dec., 1902	Mullan, Robert Francis ..	Westport
427	21 June, 1893	Murray, Fredk. Steele Miller	Auckland
529	13 Mar., 1899	Murray, William ..	Alexandra
666	11 Dec., 1900	Myers, Jas. Hy. Ed. Arch'd	Auckland
219	27 Mar., 1882	McBrearty, James ..	Greymouth
712	14 Oct., 1902	McDowell, Alexander Robert	Christchurch
263	23 April, 1883	McFerran, William Thomas	Christchurch
400	16 May, 1892	McInnis, William ..	Motueka
787	12 Dec., 1905	McKenzie, Leonard S. W. ..	Wellington
511	27 Feb., 1899	McKinney, Andrew Wilson ..	New Brighton
651	21 Oct., 1899	McKinney, William Wilson	Linwood, Ch'oh
208	27 Mar., 1882	Neil, James ..	Dunedin
463	12 May, 1896	Nichoison, Thomas A. W. E.	Feilding
409	14 Nov., 1892	Oddie, John Crosfield ..	Timaru
565	8 May, 1899	Ogle, Arthur Wilding ..	Waitara
146	4 Oct., 1881	Ogle, Charles Andrew ..	Opotiki
163	14 Dec., 1881	Orr, David Thomas ..	Wellington
109	28 July, 1881	Oudaille, Alfred Octave ..	Dunedin
541	13 Mar., 1899	Pairman, Adam Wyld ..	Te Awamutu
686	11 June, 1901	Palliser, Charles ..	Napier
402	19 May, 1892	Papprill, Henry Arthur ..	Sydenham
720	10 Feb., 1903	Parker, Richard W. ..	Auckland
380	12 Mar., 1890	Parker, William ..	Wellington
404	30 May, 1892	Parkinson, Frederick James	Greymouth
357	12 Dec., 1888	Parkinson, John W. ..	Bruner
446	26 June, 1895	Parnham, Ralph R. ..	Dunport, Ak.
469	13 Nov., 1896	Parsons, Arthur Vivian White	Lytelton
690	11 June, 1901	Pascoe, Alfred Hore ..	Auckland
622	28 " 1899	Patterson, Hugh Campbell ..	Rongotea
807	14 Aug., 1906	Paul, Stanley Drynan ..	New Plymouth
583	21 July, 1899	Peacock, Paul Tennent ..	Hunterville
681	11 June, 1901	Perrott, Walter Brooke P. ..	Wellington
747	9 Feb., 1904	Pollok, Robert ..	Dunedin
530	13 Mar., 1899	Polson, Robert Steele ..	Lawrence
130	26 Sept., 1881	Pond, James Alexander ..	Auckland
271	6 " 1883	Poole, Hugh ..	Up. Kaikorai, Otago
778	8 Aug., 1905	Poulter, Charles Randall ..	Christchurch
602	12 Sept., 1899	Price, Cyril Wincote ..	Christchurch
391	4 May, 1891	Price, Thomas James ..	Invercargill
564	8 " 1899	Prinn, Robert William ..	Taupo
553	27 Mar., 1899	Prior, Edward Elen ..	Dannevirke
817	8 Jan., 1907	Probert, Charles Inman ..	Oamaru
532	13 Mar., 1899	Procter, George Milton ..	Oamaru
745	12 Jan., 1904	Purchas, Duncan ..	Kaipoi
22	26 April, 1881	Quigley, James O'Donovan ..	Inglewood
657	23 Dec., 1899	Quin, Thomas John ..	Eltham, Tar.
377	10 Feb., 1890	Ratjen, Charles John F. ..	Auckland
185	20 " 1882	Raymond, Robert Smith ..	Dunedin
481	26 May, 1897	Reed, Frank Wild ..	Whangarei
567	8 " 1899	Reid, John William ..	Napier
11A	26 April, 1881	Remington, Arthur Edward	Hunterville
375	10 Feb., 1890	Remington, Frederick Charles	Marton

REGISTER OF PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS—*continued.*

REGISTER OF PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS—*continued.*

No. of Certificate.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Address.
689	11 June, 1901	Rennell, Ernest Cuthbert ..	New Plymouth
412	14 Nov., 1892	Renshaw, Frank ..	Auckland
458	18 Dec., 1895	Rentoul, John ..	Christchurch
701	11 Feb., 1902	Reynolds, Joseph Henry ..	Sumner, Canterbury
799	10 April, 1906	Richardson, Chas. Harold H.	Auckland
783	10 Oct., 1905	Rickerby, Leonard S. ..	Auckland
387	29 Jan., 1891	Ridd, Arthur Herbert ..	Pongaroa
395	28 Dec., 1891	Roberts, Robert Jones ..	Cambridge
379	12 Mar., 1890	Robins, William ..	Queen Street, Auckland
31	22 June, 1881	Robinson, John William ..	Parnell, Auckland
319	14 April, 1886	Robinson, Ralph ..	Westport
33	22 June, 1881	Robson, George ..	Te Aroha
510	27 Feb., 1899	Roll, Adèle ..	Kaipoi
733	13 Oct., 1903	Ross, Edgar ..	Masterton
410	14 Nov., 1892	Ross, John Stuart ..	Christchurch
490	21 Dec., 1897	Russell, Thomas ..	Upper Symonds St., Auckland
405	30 July, 1892	Salek, William ..	Wellington
135	26 Sept., 1881	Sandes, Robert Fitzmaurice	Hamilton, Waikato
756	9 Aug., 1904	Schenk, Aimee M. ..	Auckland
732	13 Oct., 1903	Schmidt, Harold D. ..	Ponsonby, Auckland
698	10 Dec., 1901	Scotfield, Benjamin Smith ..	Caversham
746	9 Feb., 1904	Scott, Colin Edwin ..	Christchurch
473	13 Nov., 1896	Scott, Harry Worser ..	Palmerston N.
231	5 May, 1882	Sewell, John Rule ..	Oamaru
27	22 June, 1881	Sharland, Frederic Caddy ..	Auckland
804	10 July, 1906	Sinclair, John ..	Christchurch
288	21 Feb., 1884	Skog, Emil Christian ..	Christchurch
682	11 June, 1901	Sloane, A. Dunbar ..	Wellington
95	28 July, 1881	Smith, Edward Dale ..	Gisborne
670	15 Jan., 1901	Smith, Ernest Cameron ..	Christchurch
683	11 June, 1901	Smith, George Bremner, jun.	Palmerston S.
485	7 July, 1897	Smith, Sydney Alfred ..	Auckland
806	14 Aug., 1906	Smith, Sydney Alfred ..	Dunedin
615	14 Aug., 1899	Smith, Thomas, William Port-land	Kaitiaki
437	27 June, 1894	Sommerville, Robert ..	Timaru
517	27 Feb., 1899	Souness, Peter ..	Kaitangata
718	10 " 1903	Southwick, Joseph Henry ..	Picton
399	16 May, 1892	Sprosen, Henry Lionel ..	Dunedin
361	12 Dec., 1888	Staples, John Ernest ..	Wellington
183	20 Feb., 1882	Stephenson, Frederick P. ..	Te Karaka
55	22 June, 1881	St. George, Leonard Shaw ..	Masterton
484	24 " 1897	St. George, Louis V. ..	Otaki
100	28 July, 1881	Stewart, Roderick Fraser ..	Kaipoi
570	8 May, 1899	Stohr, Edward Baldwin ..	Stratford
426	6 June, 1893	Sutherland, John Finlayson	Waipawa
801	12 " 1906	Sweney, John R. ..	Dunedin
209	27 Mar., 1882	Syms, William ..	Picton
318	13 Jan., 1886	Tait, Robert ..	Hawera
493	27 " 1898	Tapper, Charles Albert Henry	Tuakau, Waikato
704	10 June, 1902	Tate, Thomas Dawson ..	Christchurch
220	27 Mar., 1882	Taylor, George O. ..	Lawrence
674	11 June, 1901	Teape, William Henry R. ..	Christchurch
314	13 Jan., 1886	Teed, David ..	New Plymouth
692	9 July, 1901	Teed, David, jun. ..	New Plymouth

No. of Certificate.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Address.
538	13 Mar., 1899	Teed, Samuel ..	New Plymouth
647	18 Oct., 1899	Thomas, Charles Louis ..	Napier
694	8 " 1901	Thomas, Frederick Campbell	Te Awamutu
406	5 Sept., 1892	Thomson, Richard Dodds ..	Dunedin
697	10 Dec., 1901	Tingey, James Stanley ..	Feilding
669	15 Jan., 1901	Todd, Robert W. ..	Addington, Christchurch
488	16 Aug., 1897	Todd, William ..	Winton
628	12 Sept., 1899	Toohill, William Henry ..	Eketahuna
727	14 July, 1903	Totty, Robert ..	Ashburton
350	6 " 1888	Townson, William ..	Westport
425	6 June, 1893	Tristram, James Emmanuel	Papiera
153	4 Oct., 1881	Trewavas, Richard James ..	Motueka
313	13 Jan., 1886	Tyerman, William John ..	Paeroa
515	27 Feb., 1899	Valentine, Thomas Frank ..	Martinborough
496	21 April, 1898	Vangioni, Thomas George ..	Lytelton
457	18 Dec., 1895	Vincent, Spencer ..	Rangiora
774	14 June, 1905	Walker, John Edwin ..	Woodville
601	21 July, 1899	Walker, John James Fred'k	Christchurch
478	26 May, 1897	Walker, Percy Albert ..	Patea
769	14 June, 1905	Walker, Thomas ..	Port Chalmers
311	11 Nov., 1885	Walker, William ..	Milton
569	8 May, 1899	Wallace, William K. ..	Hawera
495	26 Mar., 1898	Wallace, William Stewart ..	Wellington
722	12 May, 1903	Waller, Arthur ..	Pukekohe
110	28 July, 1881	Wardrop, William ..	Dunedin South
739	8 Dec., 1903	Waters, Albert Alexander ..	Dunedin
462	20 May, 1896	Waters, James ..	Dunedin
638	5 Oct., 1899	Webber, Herbert James ..	Hastings
582	21 July, 1899	Welham, Alfred Robert ..	Helensville
524	13 Mar., 1899	West, Henry Francis H. ..	Ashhurst
491	21 Dec., 1897	Wharton, George Edwin ..	Gore
320	14 May, 1886	White, Frederick Edward ..	Sydenham
449	26 June, 1895	White, Ernest ..	Napier
503	12 Oct., 1898	White, David ..	Dunedin
422	31 May, 1893	Whiteford, Chas. Fred. Alex	Palmerston N.
707	10 June, 1902	Whyte, Frank Waddell ..	Auckland
784	10 Oct., 1905	Wiles, Harold Oliver ..	Auckland
372	2 Aug., 1889	Wilkinson, Robert ..	Dunedin
385	28 Nov., 1890	Wilkinson, Frank ..	Caversham, Dunedin
551	27 Mar., 1899	Williams, Charles Philip ..	Greymouth
483	24 June, 1897	Williams, Alexander James	Napier
160	14 Dec., 1881	Williams, Hanwell ..	Greymouth
816	11 " 1906	Williams, Lewis Morris T. ..	Christchurch
555	10 April, 1899	Williams, Lilly Joseph ..	Greymouth
513	27 Feb., 1899	Williams, William Edward	Hokitika
798	10 April, 1906	Williamson, Charles Alexander	Marton
667	11 Dec., 1900	Williamson, Eveleen ..	Christchurch
59	22 June, 1881	Williamson, Hugh Bellas ..	Christchurch
378	26 Feb., 1890	Willis, Frederick Edward ..	Feilding
809	14 Aug., 1906	Willis, Sidney Herbert ..	Christchurch
576	22 May, 1899	Wills, Tracy Pengirven ..	Pahiatua
330	2 Dec., 1886	Wilton, Matthew Henry, jun.	Wanganui
280	13 Nov., 1883	Wilton, George W. ..	Wellington
482	24 June, 1897	Wood, Herbert Theodore ..	Masterton
443	30 Jan., 1895	Woodward, Eustace Charles	Dunedin
394	28 Dec., 1891	Woollams, Frederic George	Feilding
489	17 Sept., 1897	Woollams, William Hy. ..	Queen Street, Auckland
765	14 Feb., 1905	Worlley, John S. ..	Whangarei

NOTE.—The addresses of registered pharmaceutical chemists are correct as far as is officially known on 28th January, 1907.

SCHEDULE.—REGISTER OF MONEY UNCLAIMED held by the HOKITIKA SAVINGS-BANK. (In terms of "The Unclaimed Moneys Act, 1898.") Dated 1st January, 1907.

Name, Occupation, and Last Known Address of Owner on Books.	Total Amount due to Owner.	Description of Unclaimed Money.	Date of Last Claim.
Calder, Thomas, Farm Labourer, Kokatahi ..	£ s. d. 0 1 6	Balance of account in Hokitika Savings-bank	18th April, 1896.
Coley, William, Miner, Bruce Bay ..	0 1 6	Ditto	15th February, 1894.
Davidson, James, Miner, Woodstock ..	0 1 0	"	6th June, 1898.
Martin, Bessie Tooze, Domestic, Hokitika ..	0 0 6	"	25th April, 1896.
McMahon, Cecilia, Domestic, Hokitika ..	0 0 6	"	23rd January, 1896.
Neilsen, Christian, Labourer, Kokatahi ..	0 1 0	"	19th May, 1894.
Robertson, James, Miner, Kanieri ..	0 4 0	"	10th July, 1897.
Williams, William, Miner, Blue Spur ..	0 1 0	"	4th March, 1899.

WM. DUNCAN,
Manager, Hokitika Savings-bank, Hokitika.

133

BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES, IN NEW ZEALAND.

"THE UNCLAIMED MONEYS ACT, 1898," AND AMENDMENT ACT, 1902.

COPY of Register on 1st January, 1907.—Register of money unclaimed, formerly held by the Bank of New South Wales in New Zealand, but not now being unclaimed moneys unclaimed in an account. The moneys set forth in this part are entered in this register under protest, and without admission by the bank of any liability so to enter them.

Name, Occupation, and Last Known Address of Owner on Books.	Total Amount due to Owner.	Description of Unclaimed Money.	Date of Last Claim.
Bradford, John William, Farmer, Riverdale ..	£ s. d. 0 4 7	Balance of account	18th July, 1899.
Brunton, William, Gum-buyer, Wade, near Auckland	1 14 3	"	25th June, 1900.
Chambers, Robert G. M., Payee, Barcardine warrant (address unknown)	1 8 6	"	27th Nov., 1900.
Clarke, Thomas (deceased), Tailor, Hastings ..	3 4 11	"	4th Aug., 1900.
Estate of William Edgecombe (Auckland?) ..	8 0 1	"	18th Aug., 1899.
Holmes, William, Engineer, Tararu Creek, Thames	0 2 11	"	19th June, 1899.
Jewell, Charles, Draper, G.P.O., Wellington ..	2 0 6	"	20th April, 1900.
Kelly, Thomas, Farmer, Ohariu Valley ..	1 15 11	"	18th May, 1900.
Parker, William, Farmer, Moawhango ..	1 3 6	"	22nd Sept., 1898.
Sinclair, John, Labourer, Invercargill ..	86 5 0	"	23rd Oct., 1900.
Taylor, Thomas, Agent, Elliott Street, Auckland	1 2 4	"	25th June, 1900.
Whitehead, Richard, Farmer, Ti-tree Point, Dannevirke	2 2 2	"	6th Sept., 1897.

148

E. J. FINCH, Inspector.

In the matter of "The Companies Act, 1903"; and in the matter of the Alpine No. 2 Gold-dredging Company (Limited).

NOTICE is hereby given that at an extraordinary general meeting of the members of the above-named company, held at Dunedin, on Wednesday, the 16th day of January, 1907, the following resolutions were passed:—

1. That the company cannot, by reason of its liabilities, continue its business, and that it is advisable to wind up the same, and that the company be wound up accordingly under "The Companies Act, 1903."

2. That CHARLES STEPHEN REEVES be appointed Liquidator for the purpose of such winding-up.

HENRY STOKES,
Chairman.

Dunedin, 17th January, 1907.

I, HENRY WRIGHT, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. and L.M. Edin., now residing in Wellington, hereby give notice that I intend applying on the 28th February next to have my name placed on the Medical Register for the Colony of New Zealand, and that I have deposited the evidence of my qualification in the office of the Registrar-General.

HENRY WRIGHT.

Dated at Wellington,
28th January, 1907.

141

I, ARTHUR GENTRY PITTS, Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, England; Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, London, now residing in Christchurch, hereby give notice that I intend applying on the 26th February, 1907, to have my name placed on the Medical Register for the Colony of New Zealand, and that I have deposited the evidence of my qualification in the office of the Registrar of Births and Deaths at Christchurch.

ARTHUR GENTRY PITTS,

76 Papanui Road, Christchurch.

Dated at Christchurch, 24th January, 1907. 142

NOTICE is hereby given—

1. That the Partnership lately subsisting between us, the undersigned JOHN BARTHOLOMEW CALLAN and JOHN McRAE GALLAWAY, carrying on business as Barristers and Solicitors, under the style of "Callan and Gallaway," has been dissolved by mutual consent from the 1st day of January, 1907.

2. That the said business will be carried on under the style of "Callan and Gallaway" by the undersigned JOHN McRAE GALLAWAY and JOHN BARTHOLOMEW CALLAN, the Younger, who will pay and discharge all debts and liabilities of the said late firm and receive all moneys due thereto.

Dated this 1st day of January, 1907.

J. B. CALLAN.
J. McRAE GALLAWAY.
J. B. CALLAN, JUN.

Witnessed by W. A. Kilgour, clerk to Messrs. Callan and Gallaway, Solicitors, Dunedin. 109

"THE COMPANIES ACT, 1903," SECTION 266, SUBSECTION (3).

IT having been reported to me that the undermentioned companies have ceased to carry on business, I hereby give notice that at the expiration of three months from this date the names of such companies will, unless cause is shown to the contrary, be struck off the Register, and the companies will be dissolved.

Names of Companies.

The New Champion Copper Company of New Zealand (Limited). 88/1.
The Nelson Jam and Fruit-preserving Company (Limited). 79/1.

Dated this 29th day of January, 1907, at the office of the Assistant Registrar of Companies, Nelson.

C. H. WALTER DIXON,

154

Deputy Assistant Registrar.

SCHOOL FOR DEAF-MUTES, SUMNER, NEAR CHRISTCHURCH.

Under the control and supervision of the Education Department.

Director: MR. G. VAN ASCH.

FOR Deaf Children of sound intellect. The pupils are taught to use and understand ordinary speech. The best age for entrance is between six and seven.

The full charge for board and education is £40 a year, but less is accepted from parents who cannot afford to pay this amount. In case of necessity admission is free.

Parents having dumb children between the ages of four and seven, and other persons desiring information with regard to the school, are invited to apply to

THE SECRETARY FOR EDUCATION,
Wellington.

PATENT OFFICE SUPPLEMENT.

A SPECIAL Supplement to the *New Zealand Gazette* is now published fortnightly, containing all notices concerning patents and trade-marks required by law to be gazetted; also, particulars of lapsed applications for patents, expired letters patent, and other information useful to inventors, manufacturers, and others. The Supplement will be issued free to subscribers to the *Gazette*, and to others on payment of a subscription of ten shillings per annum, payable in advance to the Government Printer.

THE NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.—The subscription is at the rate of 30s. per annum, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE. A less period than three months cannot be subscribed for.

Single copies of the *Gazette*, 6d. each.

Advertisements are charged at the rate of 6d. per line for the first insertion, and 3d. per line for the second and any subsequent insertion.

Statements under the Mining Act are uniformly charged 23s.

All advertisements should be written on one side of the paper, and signatures, &c., should be written in a legible hand.

The number of insertions required must be written across the face of the advertisement.

The *New Zealand Gazette* is published on Thursday evening in each week, and notices for insertion must be received by the Government Printer before 3 o'clock of the day preceding publication.

Communications should be addressed to the Government Printer, Wellington, to whom post-office money-orders should be made payable. Cheques should be crossed "Public a/c," and exchange added.

Postage or duty stamps cannot be received in payment from any place at which postal notes or post-office orders are issued.

Prepayment may be demanded in any case. In order to prevent delay in publication a sufficient remittance should accompany every advertisement. Any surplus will be returned with receipted account.

N

NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

THE following Works, published under the authority of the Government, are now on sale at the Stationery Department, Wellington, and will be transmitted post-free at the published price to any address in the colony:—

FOREST FLORA OF NEW ZEALAND. By T. KIRK, F.L.S. Numerous plates. Imp. folio, half morocco, 20s.; postage, 2s. 4d. Fep. folio, cloth, 12s. 6d.; postage, 1s. 2d.

MANUAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND FLORA. By T. F. CHEESEMAN, F.L.S., F.Z.S. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 1,200 pp., 10s. Postage, 8d.

MUNICIPAL HANDBOOK OF NEW ZEALAND, 1905. Compiled by direction of the Hon. the Colonial Secretary. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s. 6d.; ½ cloth, 1s. 3d. Postage, 3d.

INTRODUCTORY CLASS-BOOK OF BOTANY FOR USE IN NEW ZEALAND SCHOOLS. By G. M. THOMPSON, F.R.S. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s. 6d.; paper, 1s. 6d. Postage, 3d.

PHOTO-LITHOGRAPHED FAC-SIMILES OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND TREATY OF WAITANGI. Together with explanatory remarks. By H. H. TURTON. Fep. folio. 5s. Postage, 6d.

MINING AND ENGINEERING AND MINERS' GUIDE. By H. A. GORDON, M.I.C.E., Inspecting Engineer. Copiously illustrated. Royal 8vo. Cloth, 10s. Postage, 8d.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF NEW ZEALAND. Reports for 1879-80, 1881, 1882, 1887-88, 1888-89, 1889-90, and 1892-93. Royal 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Later reports are contained in Mining Reports each year. Postage, 4d.

EDUCATION ACTS OF NEW ZEALAND. With Regulations made thereunder. Revised edition. 1s. Postage, 3d.

TROUT-FISHING AND SPORT IN MAORILAND. By Captain G. D. HAMILTON. Demy 8vo, 450 pp., with illustrations and map. Cloth boards, 10s. 6d. Postage, 8d.

HANDY BOOK ON "THE LAND TRANSFER ACT, 1885," AND AMENDMENTS. 2s. 6d. Postage, 2d.

THE LAND ACTS OF NEW ZEALAND. Demy 4to. Limp cloth, 3s. 6d. Postage, 3d.

AWARDS, RECOMMENDATIONS, AGREEMENTS, &c., made under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, New Zealand, from August, 1894, to 30th June, 1900: (out of print). Vol. ii, from 1st July, 1900, to 30th June, 1901: cloth boards, 2s. 6d.; ½ cloth, 1s. 6d. Vol. iv, year 1903: cloth boards, 3s. 6d.; ½ cloth, 2s. 6d. Vol. v, year 1904: cloth boards, 3s. 6d. Vol. vi, year 1905: cloth boards, 3s. 6d.; ½ cloth, 2s. 6d. Postage, 6d. each.

CUSTOMS TARIFF OF NEW ZEALAND, including Governor's Orders and Commissioner's Decisions, revised to date in Commissioner's Office, Wellington. Demy 8vo. Quarter cloth, interleaved, 2s. 6d.; postage, 3d. Paper covers, 1s.; postage, 2d.

MANUAL OF GRASSES AND FORAGE PLANTS USEFUL TO NEW ZEALAND. Part I. By THOMAS MACKAY. Numerous Plates. 5s. Postage, 5d.

DECISIONS OF THE ARBITRATION COURT UNDER THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION FOR ACCIDENTS ACT. Vols. i, ii, and iii, paper covers (out of print); vol. iv, ½ cloth, 1s. 6d. Cloth, 2s. 6d. each. Postage, 2d.

MAORI LORE: Being the Traditions of the Maori People, with the more important of their Legends. Cloth boards, 3s. 6d.; paper covers, 2s. Postage, 6d.

NEW ZEALAND: Notes on its Geography, Statistics, Land, Scenery, Sports, and the Maori Race. By R. A. LOUGHNAN. Illustrated. 1s. Postage, 4d.

STUDENTS' FLORA OF NEW ZEALAND AND THE OUTLYING ISLANDS. By THOS. KIRK, F.L.S. Crown 4to. Cloth, 10s. Postage, 8d.

OFFICIAL YEAR-BOOK OF NEW ZEALAND, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906. Paper covers, 1s. each; cloth, 2s. Postage, 8d. each.

Orders should be addressed to

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
Wellington.

BANKRUPTCY NOTICES.

THE public are informed that extracts from the *New Zealand Gazette*, containing all Bankruptcy Notices that appear in each issue, are published weekly, and will be sent post-free to any address on payment of a subscription of 10s. per annum. Single copies, 3d. each. Orders should be addressed—

“GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WELLINGTON.”

TO SOLICITORS, NATIVE AGENTS, ETC.

THE following Rules can be obtained from the Government Stationery Office, Wellington, on application to the undersigned:—

RULES OF THE NATIVE LAND COURT. In English, 1s.; in Maori, 1s.

ADDITIONAL RULES OF THE NATIVE LAND COURT, 19th March, 1896. In English, 6d.; in Maori, 6d.

RULES OF THE NATIVE LAND COURT RE NATIVE LAND ADMINISTRATION, under Division II, Part II, of “The Native Land Court Act, 1894.” In English, 6d.; in Maori, 6d.

REGULATIONS UNDER “THE NATIVE TOWNSHIPS ACT, 1895.” In English, 6d.; in Maori, 6d.

Orders to be addressed—

“GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WELLINGTON.”

TO BE READY SHORTLY.

CURNIN'S INDEX TO THE LAWS OF NEW ZEALAND.

BROUGHT UP TO THE END OF SESSION 1906.

PRICE, 10s. 6d. POSTAGE, 4d.

Send order to Government Printer, Wellington.

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC.

ON and after the 1st January, 1907, persons ordering publications issued by this Department will require to add to the cost a sufficient amount to cover postage.

JOHN MACKAY,
Government Printer.

Government Printing and Stationery
Department, Wellington.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
APPOINTMENTS	331, 338
BANKRUPTCY NOTICES	398
CROWN LANDS NOTICES	388
LAND—	
Authorising the Laying-off of Streets of a Width of 66 ft.	338
Changing the Purpose of Reserves	328
Exchange of a Reserve	324
Exempting a Street from the Provisions of Section 117 of “The Public Works Act, 1905”	322
Notifying, subject to “The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900”	338
Portion of Closed Street applied to a Purpose of Public Utility	321
Proclaiming and closing Roads	319
Removing Restrictions against Alienation of Native Roads declared to be County Roads	322
Rural, open for Sale or Selection	325
Rural, open for Selection on Lease in Perpetuity	327
Set apart as a Site for a Native Township	320
Taken for a Native School	321
Taken for Road-deviation	319
Taken for Roads	320, 321
Taking and Laying-off of Roads	337
Taking, under “The Land for Settlements Consolidation Act, 1900”	338
Temporarily reserved	327
Vesting Control and Management of Road	322
LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES	414
MAORI LAND ADMINISTRATION NOTICES	390
MINING NOTICES	398
MISCELLANEOUS	
Additional Regulations for the Examination of Masters and Mates	337
Amended Regulation under the Labour Department Act	323
Arrangements for First Election, &c.	331
Bank Statements	338
Branch of Friendly Society registered	388
Census, 1906: Statistics	378
“Conscience Money” received	383
Customs and Excise Duties	376
Election of Member of Education Board	383
Fixing Closing-hours of Shops	337
Gold Returns	375
Justice of the Peace resigned	331
Member of a Domain Board resigned	332
Officiating Ministers for 1907	383
Post-offices opened, &c.	333
Prohibiting Exportation of Firearms	323
Proposed Loans	336
Quarterly Accounts to 31st December, 1906	356
Register of Nurses	341
Regulations for Trout-fishing	323
Regulations under the Opium Prohibition Acts	325
Special Orders	334
Trustee for Cape Turnagain Landing appointed	325
NATIVE LAND COURT NOTICES	397
PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS	414

By Authority: JOHN MACKAY, Government Printer, Wellington.